

FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



FADE to BLACK
host: Jimmy Church

1
00:01:15,789 --> 00:01:12,789
this hope radio

2
00:01:17,350 --> 00:01:15,799
for the masses headline edition july 8th

3
00:01:19,190 --> 00:01:17,360
1947.

4
00:01:21,670 --> 00:01:19,200
the army air force has announced that a

5
00:01:23,350 --> 00:01:21,680
flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:01:28,070 --> 00:01:23,360
the possession of the army

7
00:01:33,270 --> 00:01:31,190
i occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:01:36,310 --> 00:01:33,280
differences worldwide

9
00:01:37,030 --> 00:01:36,320
would vanish if we were facing an alien

10
00:01:43,510 --> 00:01:37,040
threat

11
00:01:47,350 --> 00:01:46,230
this is fade to black with your host

12
00:01:49,910 --> 00:01:47,360
jimmy church

13
00:01:50,950 --> 00:01:49,920

on the game changer radio network and

14

00:01:55,830 --> 00:01:50,960

kgra

15

00:01:58,830 --> 00:01:55,840

the global radio alliance

16

00:02:04,870 --> 00:01:58,840

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:02:12,570 --> 00:02:06,870

you are listening to fade to black with

18

00:02:12,580 --> 00:02:19,510

[Music]

19

00:02:26,630 --> 00:02:22,710

good evening

20

00:02:32,100 --> 00:02:29,910

bespoke radio

21

00:02:34,830 --> 00:02:32,110

4

22

00:02:51,340 --> 00:02:34,840

[Music]

23

00:02:52,670 --> 00:02:51,350

86 days into the new year just

24

00:02:55,990 --> 00:02:52,680

[Music]

25

00:02:59,270 --> 00:02:56,000

280 days left we're gonna leave here

26

00:03:01,990 --> 00:02:59,280

don't forget that six days off we are

27

00:03:03,270 --> 00:03:02,000

live from a bunker

28

00:03:05,350 --> 00:03:03,280

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

29

00:03:06,869 --> 00:03:05,360

downtown burbank california and i would

30

00:03:08,390 --> 00:03:06,879

like to welcome everybody listening all

31

00:03:11,990 --> 00:03:08,400

around the world

32

00:03:14,390 --> 00:03:12,000

and all across the united states

33

00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:14,400

hitherto and throw back and forth up and

34

00:03:19,830 --> 00:03:16,400

down east and west north and south

35

00:03:22,550 --> 00:03:19,840

far and near

36

00:03:26,630 --> 00:03:22,560

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

37

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:26,640

changer network and kg r a the planets

38

00:03:32,309 --> 00:03:28,319

i'm your host jimmy church what is

39

00:03:36,949 --> 00:03:32,319

cracking everybody how you doing

40

00:03:39,430 --> 00:03:36,959

yeah i know i know you're doing okay

41

00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:39,440

let's not freak out just yet but

42

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:41,920

tonight's

43

00:03:46,309 --> 00:03:44,480

i know you've been waiting for this and

44

00:03:47,350 --> 00:03:46,319

we're gonna do it at the bottom of the

45

00:03:50,789 --> 00:03:47,360

hour tonight

46

00:03:53,350 --> 00:03:50,799

very special guest joining me tonight to

47

00:03:57,110 --> 00:03:53,360

help me man the phones

48

00:03:59,030 --> 00:03:57,120

chris bledsoe chris bledsoe is here

49

00:04:00,320 --> 00:03:59,040

he's gonna take your phone calls answer

50

00:04:02,070 --> 00:04:00,330

your questions

51

00:04:03,270 --> 00:04:02,080

[Music]

52

00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:03,280

i'll open up the phone lines at the

53

00:04:05,270 --> 00:04:04,720

bottom of the hour but the number to

54

00:04:08,309 --> 00:04:05,280

call

55

00:04:12,309 --> 00:04:08,319

is seven four seven two two eight

56

00:04:14,309 --> 00:04:12,319

two zero five one

57

00:04:15,910 --> 00:04:14,319

my headphone cable is all tangled up

58

00:04:19,990 --> 00:04:15,920

around my feet

59

00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:20,000

and i can't get it there i got it

60

00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:23,040

it's all good how you doing tonight

61

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:27,040

all right now uh a couple of things

62

00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:30,720

if you can't get through on the phones

63

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:33,520

i will suggest to everybody post your

64

00:04:39,430 --> 00:04:36,160

questions over on twitter for me

65

00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:39,440

and use hashtag f2bq

66

00:04:43,189 --> 00:04:40,960

okay if you can't get through on the

67

00:04:46,310 --> 00:04:43,199

phones and

68

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:46,320

phone calls

69

00:04:51,110 --> 00:04:49,520

but uh if there is uh something that you

70

00:04:53,189 --> 00:04:51,120

need to get through to chris

71

00:04:54,390 --> 00:04:53,199

post it there and if i can get to it i

72

00:04:57,350 --> 00:04:54,400

will okay

73

00:04:57,990 --> 00:04:57,360

all right follow me on twitter at j

74

00:05:01,670 --> 00:04:58,000

church

75

00:05:04,550 --> 00:05:01,680

radio and i hear that that

76

00:05:05,909 --> 00:05:04,560

i hear it again tonight and i can't

77

00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:05,919

figure out where it's

78

00:05:13,749 --> 00:05:10,080

coming from it's very very bizarre i

79

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:15,909

yeah i hear it i brought okay that's it

80

00:05:20,230 --> 00:05:17,520

i'm going to ignore it

81

00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:20,240

again tonight i hear something in my

82

00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:21,360

cans

83

00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:23,039

and last night you guys said it wasn't

84

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:25,039

coming through so there you go

85

00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:27,919

it's probably just me but it's just it's

86

00:05:32,150 --> 00:05:29,600

distracting and i've never heard it

87

00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:32,160

before until a couple of days ago you

88

00:05:37,830 --> 00:05:35,199

can email jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

89

00:05:38,390 --> 00:05:37,840

and if you have questions for chris

90

00:05:39,749 --> 00:05:38,400

again

91

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:39,759

and you can't get through on the phone

92

00:05:44,550 --> 00:05:42,240

lines or you don't have the ability to

93

00:05:44,950 --> 00:05:44,560

call in you can email those questions to

94

00:05:49,189 --> 00:05:44,960

me

95

00:05:52,390 --> 00:05:49,199

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

96

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,400

okay all right follow me on twitter at

97

00:05:56,950 --> 00:05:54,800

j church radio i got everything out of

98

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:56,960

the way we have two chat rooms open one

99

00:06:00,629 --> 00:05:58,639

over at speaker well we got a bunch of

100

00:06:04,150 --> 00:06:00,639

chat rooms open now

101

00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,160

we have speaker we have kgra the planet

102

00:06:07,830 --> 00:06:06,479

we have everybody over chatting on

103

00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:07,840

youtube hello

104

00:06:11,510 --> 00:06:10,479

youtube twitter hello to everybody on

105

00:06:13,830 --> 00:06:11,520

twitter

106

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:13,840

uh facebook facebook live on the radio

107

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:15,520

page hello to everybody

108

00:06:20,629 --> 00:06:18,639

over there and uh

109

00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:20,639

yeah i don't know the bunker cam hello

110

00:06:25,510 --> 00:06:22,720

to everybody on the bunker camp

111

00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:25,520

and uh hashtag f2b is the sandbox if you

112

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:26,400

want to join us

113

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:28,000

there all right let's get to the

114

00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:30,080

breaking news lots to talk about

115

00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:33,199

obviously i had mentioned

116

00:06:37,029 --> 00:06:34,960

the last couple of nights right here on

117

00:06:39,430 --> 00:06:37,039

the show that the united states would

118

00:06:40,629 --> 00:06:39,440

overtake italy and china and move into

119

00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:40,639

the number one spot

120

00:06:47,110 --> 00:06:43,840

with corona virus cases and

121

00:06:49,749 --> 00:06:47,120

it happened this morning

122

00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:49,759

that's right the united states has moved

123

00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:51,039

up to number one

124

00:06:54,870 --> 00:06:54,000

the numbers right before the show uh

125

00:06:57,350 --> 00:06:54,880

this morning

126
00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:57,360
when i first reported this the united

127
00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:59,680
states passed at and i posted it on

128
00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:01,039
facebook

129
00:07:05,830 --> 00:07:04,080
and had numbers at eighty one thousand

130
00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:05,840
eight hundred and sixty four china was

131
00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:07,360
at eighty one thousand two hundred and

132
00:07:12,309 --> 00:07:08,560
eighty five

133
00:07:15,909 --> 00:07:12,319
and that was posted today

134
00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:15,919
five hours ago okay so here we are five

135
00:07:20,070 --> 00:07:16,639
hours

136
00:07:23,510 --> 00:07:20,080
later and the united states

137
00:07:26,550 --> 00:07:23,520
is at 85 377

138
00:07:30,070 --> 00:07:26,560

adding another 4 000 uh

139

00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:30,080

in the last five hours and more on that

140

00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:32,800

in just a bit but let's get to the good

141

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:33,360

news

142

00:07:41,830 --> 00:07:37,360

uh the stock market rose again today

143

00:07:42,870 --> 00:07:41,840

big time three uh 1 352 points to finish

144

00:07:47,430 --> 00:07:42,880

at 22

145

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:47,440

000. 552. there are some financial

146

00:07:50,390 --> 00:07:48,080

markets

147

00:07:52,230 --> 00:07:50,400

and reports coming out today from

148

00:07:54,950 --> 00:07:52,240

various sources

149

00:07:56,309 --> 00:07:54,960

saying that the recovery of the economy

150

00:07:57,350 --> 00:07:56,319

is going to be there it's going to be

151

00:08:00,150 --> 00:07:57,360

solid

152

00:08:00,710 --> 00:08:00,160

it's going to take anywhere from 8 to 12

153

00:08:03,189 --> 00:08:00,720

months

154

00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:03,199

but we should be right back where we are

155

00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:05,840

and we will just have a steady rise

156

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:09,520

in not only the markets and the economy

157

00:08:12,070 --> 00:08:09,840

but

158

00:08:13,749 --> 00:08:12,080

unemployment and everything else that

159

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:13,759

we're going to be back to normal

160

00:08:20,189 --> 00:08:17,120

and that's good news now some strange

161

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:20,199

news from around the country an

162

00:08:26,710 --> 00:08:23,680

unidentified woman purposely coughed

163

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:26,720

on 35 dollars worth of

164

00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:29,840

food at a hanover township pennsylvania

165

00:08:35,190 --> 00:08:33,039

garrity's grocery store she

166

00:08:37,350 --> 00:08:35,200

likely faces criminal charges for

167

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:37,360

coughing one of the primary ways that

168

00:08:41,750 --> 00:08:39,200

the coronavirus spreads

169

00:08:44,070 --> 00:08:41,760

staff quickly removed her from the store

170

00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:44,080

and called the head over township police

171

00:08:47,670 --> 00:08:46,480

who found her a few hours later and took

172

00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:47,680

her into custody

173

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:50,000

it's not clear what charges the woman

174

00:08:55,350 --> 00:08:52,160

may face

175

00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:55,360

right now she's undergoing mental health

176
00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:58,959
treatment and evaluations wow

177
00:09:02,470 --> 00:09:01,120
absolutely incredible and you know with

178
00:09:05,829 --> 00:09:02,480
all of this you know

179
00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:05,839
uh pressure on everybody uh the stores

180
00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:06,640
to keep the

181
00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:09,120
the shell stocked and everything else

182
00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:10,800
and to have to clear out

183
00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:12,959
all of the produce and the meats today

184
00:09:17,990 --> 00:09:14,160
35 000

185
00:09:22,070 --> 00:09:18,000
worth of groceries thrown in the trash

186
00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:22,080
also today there are now 25 sailors who

187
00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:24,160
have tested positive for corona virus

188
00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:26,640

aboard the aircraft carrier uss

189

00:09:30,870 --> 00:09:29,600

theodore roosevelt just two days after

190

00:09:33,829 --> 00:09:30,880

the pentagon announced that

191

00:09:34,389 --> 00:09:33,839

only three sailors aboard the ship had

192

00:09:36,790 --> 00:09:34,399

tested

193

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:36,800

positive for the virus just like the

194

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:38,880

cruise ships

195

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:41,040

right an aircraft carrier any ship in

196

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:42,399

the united states navy

197

00:09:45,590 --> 00:09:44,880

or the coast guard you're in close

198

00:09:48,870 --> 00:09:45,600

quarters

199

00:09:51,269 --> 00:09:48,880

and you're in a sealed tin can

200

00:09:52,150 --> 00:09:51,279

think about that absolutely incredible

201
00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:52,160
okay

202
00:09:55,350 --> 00:09:54,080
well i announced earlier today in the

203
00:09:59,030 --> 00:09:55,360
united states the number

204
00:10:02,829 --> 00:09:59,040
now has jumped to 85 377

205
00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:02,839
that are active with the coronavirus

206
00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:04,480
17166

207
00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:09,200
added overnight and 1295

208
00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:12,480
deaths with 268 in the last 24 hours

209
00:10:15,829 --> 00:10:14,800
but here's the good news with those

210
00:10:19,350 --> 00:10:15,839
numbers

211
00:10:21,990 --> 00:10:19,360
finally the amount of recoveries

212
00:10:24,790 --> 00:10:22,000
has overcome the amount of deaths and

213
00:10:27,030 --> 00:10:24,800

that number should continue to rise and

214

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:27,040

that is the good news so continue with

215

00:10:32,030 --> 00:10:29,760

the good news i got a bunch of it today

216

00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:32,040

president trump has announced that the

217

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:33,200

usns

218

00:10:39,750 --> 00:10:36,399

comfort the the hospital ship

219

00:10:42,150 --> 00:10:39,760

will deploy to new york city on saturday

220

00:10:43,750 --> 00:10:42,160

which is three weeks ahead of schedule

221

00:10:47,110 --> 00:10:43,760

and that is great news

222

00:10:48,069 --> 00:10:47,120

the usns mercy has left san diego and is

223

00:10:51,509 --> 00:10:48,079

on its way to los

224

00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:51,519

angeles it will uh arrive here tomorrow

225

00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:52,560

i posted uh

226

00:10:57,269 --> 00:10:55,440

pictures of it that lori wagner took

227

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:57,279

today from her home

228

00:11:04,069 --> 00:11:00,959

in encinitas and uh

229

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:04,079

on sale today friday it has left uh

230

00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:06,160

san diego it's gonna arrive here in los

231

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:07,680

angeles tomorrow if you want to see the

232

00:11:12,069 --> 00:11:10,000

pictures of it passing lori's house

233

00:11:13,350 --> 00:11:12,079

you can check that out on twitter and

234

00:11:16,389 --> 00:11:13,360

over on my

235

00:11:19,590 --> 00:11:16,399

facebook page the pentagon awards a

236

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:19,600

15 million dollar contract to retrofit

237

00:11:24,150 --> 00:11:21,360

the jacob javits center

238

00:11:26,310 --> 00:11:24,160

the convention center in manhattan into

239

00:11:26,790 --> 00:11:26,320

a hospital and they said today that it

240

00:11:30,870 --> 00:11:26,800

will be

241

00:11:34,310 --> 00:11:30,880

ready to go and open by monday

242

00:11:37,750 --> 00:11:34,320

awesome news new york city will increase

243

00:11:41,190 --> 00:11:37,760

its number of ventilators by 2 500

244

00:11:43,110 --> 00:11:41,200

today arizona governor orders hospitals

245

00:11:46,790 --> 00:11:43,120

to increase bed capacity by

246

00:11:48,870 --> 00:11:46,800

50 percent more good news new orleans

247

00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:48,880

and their convention center will be used

248

00:11:53,430 --> 00:11:51,279

to house coronavirus patients also

249

00:11:54,629 --> 00:11:53,440

really good news they need that help

250

00:11:57,509 --> 00:11:54,639

illinois governor

251
00:11:58,629 --> 00:11:57,519
uh says that nearly one million pieces

252
00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:58,639
of medical

253
00:12:02,389 --> 00:12:01,040
equipment will be delivered today to the

254
00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:02,399
state of illinois

255
00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:05,120
and the united kingdom will invest more

256
00:12:10,389 --> 00:12:08,880
than 250 million dollars for development

257
00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:10,399
of a coronavirus

258
00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:13,519
vaccine all great news

259
00:12:18,870 --> 00:12:16,240
now the bad news which is not as bad as

260
00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:18,880
the previous week's bad news

261
00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:20,959
but there is a little bit out there

262
00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:22,160
let's just call it

263
00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:25,360

uh not as good good news okay

264

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:27,600

which is alabama schools will be closed

265

00:12:30,790 --> 00:12:29,519

the remainder of the academic year we

266

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:30,800

expected that

267

00:12:36,389 --> 00:12:33,360

texas institute's uh mandatory

268

00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:36,399

quarantine for travelers from new york

269

00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:38,639

rhode island is requiring anyone

270

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:39,920

traveling from new york to

271

00:12:45,110 --> 00:12:41,600

self-quarantine

272

00:12:47,750 --> 00:12:45,120

broward county florida issues a shelter

273

00:12:49,750 --> 00:12:47,760

in place order iowa governor kim

274

00:12:51,750 --> 00:12:49,760

reynolds announced today the closure of

275

00:12:54,150 --> 00:12:51,760

many iowa retail businesses

276

00:12:55,670 --> 00:12:54,160

including book and clothing stores

277

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:55,680

restaurants and bars

278

00:13:01,590 --> 00:12:59,120

until april 7th toyota will keep its

279

00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:01,600

north american plants closed until april

280

00:13:05,590 --> 00:13:02,480

20th

281

00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:05,600

new hampshire governor chris sununu has

282

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:07,440

issued a stay-at-home order starting at

283

00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:09,680

midnight friday and will last until

284

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:14,079

may 4th chicago is closing its lakefront

285

00:13:17,910 --> 00:13:16,800

from the north to the south effective

286

00:13:20,310 --> 00:13:17,920

immediately

287

00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:20,320

chicago police will wrap up the trolls

288

00:13:23,269 --> 00:13:22,240

and are prepared to give warnings and

289

00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:23,279

citations and

290

00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:27,200

if necessary arrests will be made

291

00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:29,519

chrysler will keep its north american

292

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:30,800

plants closed until

293

00:13:36,310 --> 00:13:34,000

april 14th china announced today that

294

00:13:37,590 --> 00:13:36,320

they will close its borders to most

295

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:37,600

foreigners starting

296

00:13:45,189 --> 00:13:41,920

saturday and the indianapolis 500

297

00:13:49,189 --> 00:13:45,199

has been moved from may 24th to

298

00:13:50,790 --> 00:13:49,199

august 23rd i don't know how many 500s

299

00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:50,800

i've been to i talk about it all the

300

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:51,279

time

301
00:13:56,389 --> 00:13:54,079
and to move it is a really big deal

302
00:13:59,470 --> 00:13:56,399
that's how serious this coronavirus is

303
00:14:04,069 --> 00:13:59,480
travel to hawaii drops by

304
00:14:04,870 --> 00:14:04,079
87 percent at least 24 states now have

305
00:14:08,949 --> 00:14:04,880
reported

306
00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:08,959
over 100 new cases of coronavirus

307
00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:12,399
in the last 24 hours i have that list

308
00:14:16,150 --> 00:14:14,880
by the way of those states but it was

309
00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:16,160
long and

310
00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:17,920
i just decided not to read it but there

311
00:14:23,269 --> 00:14:20,160
are 24. now the

312
00:14:26,470 --> 00:14:23,279
corona virus numbers yesterday

313
00:14:27,829 --> 00:14:26,480

wednesday march 25th at 7 pm pacific

314

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:27,839

standard time

315

00:14:31,350 --> 00:14:30,000

cases around the world were reported at

316

00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:31,360

468

317

00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:35,199

905 which were up 40 000 and 24 hours

318

00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:38,639

the deaths 21 200

319

00:14:44,550 --> 00:14:41,760

an increase of 2500 in 24 hours

320

00:14:45,670 --> 00:14:44,560

and recoveries were at one hundred and

321

00:14:47,990 --> 00:14:45,680

fourteen thousand

322

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:48,000

two hundred and eighteen now the real

323

00:14:51,430 --> 00:14:48,880

numbers

324

00:14:52,629 --> 00:14:51,440

which are encouraging today thursday

325

00:14:55,350 --> 00:14:52,639

march 26th

326

00:14:57,910 --> 00:14:55,360

at seven p.m pacific standard time

327

00:14:59,350 --> 00:14:57,920

chronovirus cases worldwide five hundred

328

00:15:02,069 --> 00:14:59,360

and thirty one thousand

329

00:15:02,949 --> 00:15:02,079

seven hundred and ninety nine up over

330

00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:02,959

sixty three

331

00:15:06,389 --> 00:15:05,760

thousand in 24 hours sounds like a big

332

00:15:09,189 --> 00:15:06,399

number

333

00:15:09,990 --> 00:15:09,199

but deaths are at twenty four thousand

334

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:10,000

seventy one

335

00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:12,720

up almost three thousand 000 to 24 hours

336

00:15:17,550 --> 00:15:13,519

and here's

337

00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:17,560

the encouraging number recoveries

338

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:21,199

123 942

339

00:15:29,990 --> 00:15:25,519

almost 9 000 more recoveries

340

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:30,000

in over 24 hours very encouraging news

341

00:15:37,590 --> 00:15:34,000

there are 383 786

342

00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:37,600

active cases worldwide that's the number

343

00:15:42,550 --> 00:15:41,120

compared to reported numbers of 531

344

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:42,560

thousand i want you to remember that

345

00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:44,160

it's almost off by

346

00:15:52,949 --> 00:15:49,839

200 000 okay so the real numbers are 383

347

00:15:57,110 --> 00:15:52,959

not 531.

348

00:15:58,910 --> 00:15:57,120

19 357 5 are considered serious or

349

00:16:03,350 --> 00:15:58,920

critical

350

00:16:06,389 --> 00:16:03,360

364 000 of that 383

351

00:16:08,389 --> 00:16:06,399

are considered mild conditions and i

352

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:08,399

want you to note that number it's very

353

00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:11,199

encouraging let's get this show cracking

354

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:14,399

happy birthday to today the one and only

355

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:18,959

diana ross today is 76 years old

356

00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:23,120

here in nightly today is 35

357

00:16:30,150 --> 00:16:26,880

stephen tyler today is 72

358

00:16:34,629 --> 00:16:30,160

and martin short today is

359

00:16:39,150 --> 00:16:34,639

70. our dead guy's birthday today is

360

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:39,160

moment of silence leonard nimoy

361

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:42,880

1931 to 2015 died at the age of

362

00:16:50,069 --> 00:16:45,920

83. mr spock

363

00:16:53,670 --> 00:16:50,079

that's really all i got to say mr spock

364

00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:53,680

except he also played dr william bell

365

00:16:59,629 --> 00:16:56,959

on the series fringe

366

00:17:01,350 --> 00:16:59,639

there you go on this day in history

367

00:17:03,829 --> 00:17:01,360

1997.

368

00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:03,839

i will you know i'm going to report this

369

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:05,360

today and

370

00:17:12,309 --> 00:17:09,280

and i will never forget the moment

371

00:17:13,829 --> 00:17:12,319

i found out about this and the amount of

372

00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:13,839

research i did

373

00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:17,039

in the weeks after 1997

374

00:17:23,189 --> 00:17:21,039

on this day march 26th heaven's gates

375

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:23,199

cult members are found dead

376

00:17:27,669 --> 00:17:25,679

after their leader marshall applewhite

377

00:17:29,909 --> 00:17:27,679

preached that suicide

378

00:17:31,430 --> 00:17:29,919

would allow them to leave their bodies

379

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:31,440

containers

380

00:17:34,870 --> 00:17:33,919

and enter an alien spacecraft hidden

381

00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:34,880

behind

382

00:17:39,990 --> 00:17:38,160

the hale bop comet and and

383

00:17:41,590 --> 00:17:40,000

when when the report started coming out

384

00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:41,600

out of santa fe

385

00:17:48,230 --> 00:17:44,720

right down near san diego and

386

00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:48,240

and the the uniforms everybody was

387

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:49,200

wearing

388

00:17:54,710 --> 00:17:52,320

and i started and i went back and and

389

00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:54,720

watched all of because the website for

390

00:17:58,950 --> 00:17:55,760

heaven's gate

391

00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:58,960

stayed active right so i jump on the

392

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:00,000

website i'm watching

393

00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:03,679

the videos and everything that they uh

394

00:18:08,230 --> 00:18:06,480

they believed in and i i just couldn't

395

00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,240

believe it and i know

396

00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:10,320

well that back then uh because i

397

00:18:15,510 --> 00:18:12,400

listened to coast to coast am

398

00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:15,520

our bell was talking about this uh

399

00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:18,559

alleged spacecraft that was in the tail

400

00:18:22,310 --> 00:18:19,760

of the comet

401
00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:22,320
and that it was uh going to pass uh

402
00:18:26,549 --> 00:18:24,000
close by earth and

403
00:18:28,310 --> 00:18:26,559
and it was sensational news and we all

404
00:18:30,630 --> 00:18:28,320
soaked it in and listened to it

405
00:18:32,390 --> 00:18:30,640
but so did and you never know who's

406
00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:32,400
going to listen to this stuff and

407
00:18:38,950 --> 00:18:35,840
so was marshall applewhite and i

408
00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:38,960
was i was right up uh sucked into it

409
00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:41,360
just like everybody else was

410
00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:45,120
and then this tragedy happened

411
00:18:50,950 --> 00:18:47,840
man and the website that was the other

412
00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:50,960
crazy thing if you remember back in 1997

413
00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:53,120

that website stayed active with those

414

00:18:59,510 --> 00:18:56,160
videos would seem to me

415

00:19:01,270 --> 00:18:59,520
for months nobody pulled it down and it

416

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:01,280
was so disturbing

417

00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:04,240
to go and see that apple white character

418

00:19:08,390 --> 00:19:05,840
speak into the video camera

419

00:19:10,710 --> 00:19:08,400
and make the statements that he did on

420

00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:10,720
this day in 1997

421

00:19:18,150 --> 00:19:13,840
absolutely incredible fader fact

422

00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:18,160
in 2015 canadian astronaut

423

00:19:25,110 --> 00:19:21,840
chris hadfield released the first ever

424

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:25,120
album recorded entirely in space

425

00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:28,799
that's right called space

426

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:32,559

sessions song from a tin can

427

00:19:37,190 --> 00:19:35,600

there you go and that is your

428

00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:37,200

fader factor all right tonight chris

429

00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:38,960

bledsoe it's here he's gonna be here at

430

00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:40,160

the bottom of the hour

431

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:42,160

the column number seven four seven two

432

00:19:45,350 --> 00:19:43,760

two eight two zero five one

433

00:19:47,190 --> 00:19:45,360

we're gonna do a variety of things of

434

00:19:48,630 --> 00:19:47,200

course we're gonna focus on your phone

435

00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:48,640

calls with chris

436

00:19:51,990 --> 00:19:50,640

but if you have any questions you can

437

00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:52,000

and you can't get through on the phone

438

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:54,000

lines you don't have the ability to call

439

00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:55,600

in post on twitter

440

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:58,640

using f2bq

441

00:20:02,710 --> 00:20:00,640

and i know we have a lot of listeners

442

00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:02,720

from around the world too as well so

443

00:20:08,270 --> 00:20:03,840

post it right there

444

00:20:10,230 --> 00:20:08,280

and you can also email me jimmy

445

00:20:10,630 --> 00:20:10,240

jimmychurchradio.com with your questions

446

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:10,640

for

447

00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:14,240

them

448

00:20:22,280 --> 00:20:17,600

in all right let me hit this

449

00:20:26,470 --> 00:20:24,070

[Applause]

450

00:20:27,710 --> 00:20:26,480

river moon coffee dot com fade to black

451
00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:27,720
blend

452
00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,080
and you will get 15 off of your order

453
00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:36,480
today also i wanted to mention

454
00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:40,080
uh for all of you your immune systems

455
00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:42,080
you need to make sure that you are

456
00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:43,440
topped off

457
00:20:48,350 --> 00:20:46,559
and just visit life change

458
00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:48,360
t the links are over at

459
00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:49,679
jimmyturntoradio.com

460
00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:52,400
click on those go over and go to their

461
00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:53,760
specials page

462
00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:56,400
and load up on all of the supplements

463
00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:58,080

and vitamins that you need to make sure

464

00:21:00,630 --> 00:20:59,919

that your immune system is fully in

465

00:21:02,310 --> 00:21:00,640

check

466

00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:02,320

and of course get yourself some life

467

00:21:05,350 --> 00:21:04,240

change tea drink it i drink it every

468

00:21:09,430 --> 00:21:05,360

single day

469

00:21:13,510 --> 00:21:09,440

and uh the immune system is what is so

470

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:13,520

critical here and there you go now

471

00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:16,400

all right um i wanted to talk about a

472

00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:17,840

couple of things

473

00:21:24,950 --> 00:21:21,600

and one of uh the things i

474

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:24,960

i want to start off with today is

475

00:21:31,510 --> 00:21:28,559

and i've i i mentioned this briefly

476
00:21:32,870 --> 00:21:31,520
in my column my weekly column on the

477
00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:32,880
telepath

478
00:21:41,350 --> 00:21:36,880
but that is this we

479
00:21:44,310 --> 00:21:41,360
have reached a fork in the road

480
00:21:45,190 --> 00:21:44,320
here's a paradigm shift there is

481
00:21:48,549 --> 00:21:45,200
something

482
00:21:51,669 --> 00:21:48,559
real and tangible not intangible

483
00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:51,679
completely tangible going on

484
00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:55,360
around the world on this planet

485
00:22:02,230 --> 00:21:58,720
and i i know

486
00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:02,240
that uh yeah there's the economy there

487
00:22:08,470 --> 00:22:05,600
is this veiled threat that is out there

488
00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:08,480

of coronavirus that we are all facing

489

00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:11,679

but because of this and the

490

00:22:18,630 --> 00:22:14,080

effectiveness of the fear porn

491

00:22:22,149 --> 00:22:18,640

in in the media one thing has resulted

492

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:22,159

first off and you can go and look

493

00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:24,960

at the list of the countries that now

494

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:25,520

have

495

00:22:31,990 --> 00:22:29,280

a coronavirus uh inside of its borders

496

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:32,000

and it's the entire planet the other

497

00:22:36,549 --> 00:22:32,880

part

498

00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:36,559

about this is that the economy

499

00:22:41,270 --> 00:22:39,679

of the world is now affected there isn't

500

00:22:45,750 --> 00:22:41,280

anybody on this planet

501
00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:45,760
not one that doesn't know about it

502
00:22:52,149 --> 00:22:49,360
and isn't questioning

503
00:22:54,390 --> 00:22:52,159
the way of life that we've been living

504
00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:54,400
and i mean it like this

505
00:23:01,510 --> 00:22:57,520
we know that

506
00:23:04,149 --> 00:23:01,520
we ran this planet like a party

507
00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:04,159
okay we did we did no concerns about the

508
00:23:08,310 --> 00:23:05,120
environment

509
00:23:10,870 --> 00:23:08,320
no concerns about us no concern about uh

510
00:23:14,149 --> 00:23:10,880
our neighbors or other countries

511
00:23:17,669 --> 00:23:14,159
uh sacrificing lives and wars

512
00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:17,679
and and just things no concern

513
00:23:24,470 --> 00:23:21,360

for human life and and

514

00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:24,480

including our own which going back to

515

00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:26,640

the immune system right or not eating

516

00:23:29,909 --> 00:23:27,440

right or

517

00:23:30,470 --> 00:23:29,919

just not taking care of ourselves and

518

00:23:34,070 --> 00:23:30,480

and

519

00:23:38,470 --> 00:23:34,080

maybe partying a little bit too much but

520

00:23:42,149 --> 00:23:38,480

that's the way we have lived

521

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:42,159

since the beginning since the beginning

522

00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:45,120

this isn't a modern thing it's the way

523

00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:47,279

that we have lived

524

00:23:53,269 --> 00:23:50,320

now we have and we've marched

525

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:53,279

right to the edge of the cliff and we

526

00:23:57,990 --> 00:23:55,200

have taken a peek

527

00:23:58,549 --> 00:23:58,000

and i think that right now you can feel

528

00:24:01,909 --> 00:23:58,559

it you can

529

00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:01,919

tell you can see that i i believe

530

00:24:06,149 --> 00:24:04,880

that we have all everybody are taking a

531

00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:06,159

hard look

532

00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:11,279

at the way we are moving forward

533

00:24:18,149 --> 00:24:15,120

and that now it's time to change

534

00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:18,159

little things right a little things

535

00:24:21,350 --> 00:24:20,559

crime rates are obviously down and you

536

00:24:24,710 --> 00:24:21,360

don't hear about

537

00:24:27,110 --> 00:24:24,720

wars today i heard about uh

538

00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:27,120

uh you know maduro down in venezuela

539

00:24:29,830 --> 00:24:28,559

being charged for drugs

540

00:24:32,070 --> 00:24:29,840

and it's just like this stuff is

541

00:24:35,110 --> 00:24:32,080

resurfacing really

542

00:24:37,830 --> 00:24:35,120

right now the world is going through uh

543

00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:37,840

a virus pandemic and economies are

544

00:24:41,430 --> 00:24:39,120

collapsing

545

00:24:44,310 --> 00:24:41,440

and and we just got to go and mess

546

00:24:46,870 --> 00:24:44,320

around with venezuela right now why

547

00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:46,880

aren't the people of venezuela suffering

548

00:24:50,070 --> 00:24:48,080

enough

549

00:24:51,190 --> 00:24:50,080

with everything else that is going on

550

00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:51,200

and the things that they have been

551
00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:51,840
dealing with

552
00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:53,440
with their economy and this is an

553
00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:56,400
example of what i am talking about

554
00:25:02,630 --> 00:24:59,520
this stuff is trivial man

555
00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:02,640
trivial it's stupid

556
00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:05,360
and and all of us are realizing that

557
00:25:09,029 --> 00:25:07,120
there's just no reason for the

558
00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:09,039
stupidness that we have been

559
00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:12,480
uh living by and i think that we

560
00:25:15,669 --> 00:25:14,960
are going to honestly step back and go

561
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:15,679
you know what this

562
00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:17,520
this stuff there's other things that we

563
00:25:21,029 --> 00:25:19,760

need to worry about now there are other

564

00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:21,039

values

565

00:25:24,149 --> 00:25:23,760

that we see here that we want to put our

566

00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:24,159

time

567

00:25:29,510 --> 00:25:27,279

into and this is a moment for

568

00:25:31,190 --> 00:25:29,520

all of us and i'm serious about this

569

00:25:32,950 --> 00:25:31,200

this is a moment for all of us for

570

00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:32,960

everybody that can hear my voice

571

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:35,840

this is a moment for all of us to make

572

00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:37,760

that change happen

573

00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:40,960

right now right now you needed a reason

574

00:25:45,430 --> 00:25:42,960

to do it you need it well you know what

575

00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:45,440

we this community we've got the world's

576
00:25:48,710 --> 00:25:47,360
attention we've been talking about this

577
00:25:51,510 --> 00:25:48,720
for so long

578
00:25:52,230 --> 00:25:51,520
trying to get to the next level trying

579
00:25:55,269 --> 00:25:52,240
to just

580
00:25:56,630 --> 00:25:55,279
understand what consciousness is and

581
00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:56,640
what awakening is

582
00:26:01,669 --> 00:26:00,240
and what morals are and being the best

583
00:26:03,269 --> 00:26:01,679
person that you can be

584
00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:03,279
right now everybody on this planet no

585
00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:04,880
matter what your religion

586
00:26:07,990 --> 00:26:07,440
where your background your ethnicity all

587
00:26:10,950 --> 00:26:08,000
of that

588
00:26:12,070 --> 00:26:10,960

we are all earthlings that's it and

589

00:26:15,510 --> 00:26:12,080

right now we are in

590

00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:15,520

this problem this crisis

591

00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:19,360

together and i firmly believe that

592

00:26:26,390 --> 00:26:22,480

i firmly believe that

593

00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:26,400

so let's let's do this really

594

00:26:34,070 --> 00:26:30,480

let's just do this let's move forward

595

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:37,510

keep saying this i remember seven years

596

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:38,000

ago

597

00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:39,919

man you know walk around with flowers in

598

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:42,480

my pocket and and i just i i just

599

00:26:44,950 --> 00:26:43,360

believe that

600

00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:44,960

you know we're growing up and we're

601
00:26:48,710 --> 00:26:46,640
going to mature that right now we're

602
00:26:50,230 --> 00:26:48,720
partying like we're still in college

603
00:26:51,590 --> 00:26:50,240
like we're still in high school and

604
00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:51,600
we're going to grow past this we're

605
00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:53,120
going to mature we're going to grow up

606
00:26:55,510 --> 00:26:54,159
and realize that

607
00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:55,520
there's other things that we got to do

608
00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:57,520
and i would say these things

609
00:27:01,590 --> 00:27:00,960
and and and maybe just sound like i was

610
00:27:07,350 --> 00:27:01,600
soft

611
00:27:08,789 --> 00:27:07,360
i want things better i want things

612
00:27:10,630 --> 00:27:08,799
better for my children and my

613
00:27:13,029 --> 00:27:10,640

grandchildren and i want everything to

614

00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:13,039

be cool on this planet i'm just tired of

615

00:27:17,750 --> 00:27:14,000

things right

616

00:27:20,389 --> 00:27:17,760

well seven years later it took this

617

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:20,399

for everybody else to realize exactly

618

00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:21,520

what i have been

619

00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:23,279

saying they're not listening to me they

620

00:27:28,149 --> 00:27:25,520

don't even know who i am

621

00:27:29,750 --> 00:27:28,159

but the changes are here they're right

622

00:27:32,789 --> 00:27:29,760

in front of us

623

00:27:36,149 --> 00:27:32,799

economy is going to turn around

624

00:27:38,230 --> 00:27:36,159

it's all going to be good i i know that

625

00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:38,240

that is going to happen what we are

626
00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,360
dealing with now

627
00:27:43,990 --> 00:27:42,000
is not a physical thing where we've got

628
00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:44,000
to rebuild the planet and we got to do

629
00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:45,440
no we don't have to go through any of

630
00:27:50,710 --> 00:27:48,080
that the economy is going to fix itself

631
00:27:51,909 --> 00:27:50,720
this this virus is going to fix itself

632
00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:51,919
and we're going to be able to move

633
00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:52,559
forward

634
00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:55,440
we now have a new set of values for all

635
00:27:58,789 --> 00:27:56,000
of this

636
00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,799
to live by this is fade to black i am

637
00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:00,960
your host jimmy church tonight

638
00:28:06,789 --> 00:28:04,320

with us chris bledsoe he is here

639

00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:06,799

to help me take your phone calls and

640

00:28:10,950 --> 00:28:08,720

answer your questions all night long

641

00:28:13,350 --> 00:28:10,960

this is a great night tonight

642

00:28:14,710 --> 00:28:13,360

stand by i'm gonna go to break a movie

643

00:28:17,350 --> 00:28:14,720

and come back

644

00:28:19,029 --> 00:28:17,360

i'm to be joined by chris blood so stay

645

00:28:21,269 --> 00:28:19,039

with us this is fade to black our mural

646

00:28:43,350 --> 00:28:21,279

jimmy church on the game changer network

647

00:28:47,750 --> 00:28:45,510

this is nicole church daughter of you

648

00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:47,760

know who and you're listening to fade to

649

00:28:51,820 --> 00:28:50,080

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

650

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:51,830

game changer network

651
00:28:56,830 --> 00:28:54,080

[Music]

652
00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:56,840

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

653
00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:02,789

fate to black will now pause for alien

654
00:29:10,830 --> 00:29:05,120

identification

655
00:29:15,029 --> 00:29:12,870

radio

656
00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:15,039

when you take the beads from central

657
00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:17,679

america with dashes of indonesian and

658
00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:18,880

african mixed in

659
00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:21,200

and then roasted to the dark side of

660
00:29:25,750 --> 00:29:22,559

fade to black

661
00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:25,760

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

662
00:29:30,389 --> 00:29:28,720

introducing the fade to black blend from

663
00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:30,399

river moon coffee

664

00:29:35,430 --> 00:29:33,360

yes river moon's darkest customized

665

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:35,440

roast was created for the love

666

00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:38,640

of fade to black the alchemy of

667

00:29:44,789 --> 00:29:41,520

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

668

00:29:48,310 --> 00:29:44,799

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

669

00:29:50,310 --> 00:29:48,320

java i need my coffee doc deep

670

00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:50,320

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

671

00:29:55,269 --> 00:29:52,880

highlights just like the bunker

672

00:29:56,149 --> 00:29:55,279

leaning further into the darkness of the

673

00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:56,159

roast is

674

00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:58,559

fade to black blend from river moon

675

00:30:01,149 --> 00:29:59,440

coffee

676

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:01,159

just click on the banner at

677

00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:03,120

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

678

00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:04,320

code f2b

679

00:30:11,029 --> 00:30:08,000

blend for 15 off of your order today

680

00:30:12,789 --> 00:30:11,039

go back lee teppy

681

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:12,799

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

682

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:15,600

and you can get our podcast for just two

683

00:30:18,549 --> 00:30:17,039

dollars per month

684

00:30:21,310 --> 00:30:18,559

all you have to do is click on the

685

00:30:23,350 --> 00:30:21,320

podcast banner over at jimmychurchradio

686

00:30:25,990 --> 00:30:23,360

jimmychurchradio.com

687

00:30:27,350 --> 00:30:26,000

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

688

00:30:29,510 --> 00:30:27,360

is pushing emotions

689

00:30:31,269 --> 00:30:29,520

which in turn pushes health the wrong

690

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:31,279

direction do you ever get an egg because

691

00:30:34,950 --> 00:30:32,320

life is uneasy

692

00:30:36,870 --> 00:30:34,960

try life change tea get the tea.com life

693

00:30:38,789 --> 00:30:36,880

change tea works on your digestive tract

694

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:38,799

helping to move food through quicker

695

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:41,039

and comfortably so your health is spot

696

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:42,960

on life change tea may not help with

697

00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:43,919

world issues

698

00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:46,000

but it will help with your digestive

699

00:30:49,510 --> 00:30:48,320

issues a glass a day helps keep the

700

00:30:52,750 --> 00:30:49,520

intruders away

701

00:30:55,350 --> 00:30:52,760

so change your life today log on to

702

00:30:57,909 --> 00:30:55,360

getthet.com that's get the tea

703

00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:57,919

dot com if your health game is off get

704

00:31:02,389 --> 00:30:59,919

on by ordering life change tea

705

00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:02,399

get the tea.com and while you're on our

706

00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:04,000

site look around at the great

707

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:06,159

non-gmo organic supplements and if

708

00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:07,440

you're a sales shopper

709

00:31:10,549 --> 00:31:09,840

go to our specials page and see what's

710

00:31:12,310 --> 00:31:10,559

for you

711

00:31:13,830 --> 00:31:12,320

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

712

00:31:14,710 --> 00:31:13,840

and i'm sure glad for its health

713

00:31:19,669 --> 00:31:14,720

benefits

714

00:31:27,430 --> 00:31:23,350

the t that makes you go nine out of ten

715

00:31:34,789 --> 00:31:31,190

fade to black is not

716

00:31:36,470 --> 00:31:34,799

your father's radio show on the game

717

00:31:39,820 --> 00:31:36,480

changer radio network

718

00:31:41,110 --> 00:31:39,830

and kgra the planet

719

00:31:43,110 --> 00:31:41,120

[Music]

720

00:31:45,669 --> 00:31:43,120

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

721

00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:45,679

you're listening to jimmy's church

722

00:32:11,830 --> 00:31:50,559

dot what's up i'm chris what up this is

723

00:32:15,669 --> 00:32:14,149

all right welcome back i am your host

724

00:32:19,110 --> 00:32:15,679

jimmy church

725

00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:19,120

i'm hitting the wrong buttons uh you see

726

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:25,590

you can see i'm just uh getting through

727

00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:27,039

this

728

00:32:31,509 --> 00:32:28,640

it's going to be a big night tonight

729

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:31,519

chris bledsoe is here

730

00:32:36,950 --> 00:32:35,279

joining us for a very exclusive evening

731

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:36,960

you'll be taking your phone calls

732

00:32:40,230 --> 00:32:38,880

normally tonight i'm taking my own phone

733

00:32:42,710 --> 00:32:40,240

calls

734

00:32:43,509 --> 00:32:42,720

it's chris chris tell me about the

735

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:43,519

phones

736

00:32:47,029 --> 00:32:44,880

and he's going to be answering all of

737

00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:47,039

your questions tonight also you can

738

00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:47,840

email me

739

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:50,399

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com if you can't

740

00:32:52,789 --> 00:32:51,919

call in or you can't get through on the

741

00:32:54,590 --> 00:32:52,799

phone lines

742

00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:54,600

you can email me jimmy

743

00:32:58,870 --> 00:32:56,720

jimmychurchradio.com and i'll get

744

00:32:59,750 --> 00:32:58,880

your question right on the air also

745

00:33:02,870 --> 00:32:59,760

hashtag

746

00:33:03,990 --> 00:33:02,880

f2bq right there on twitter if you can't

747

00:33:06,470 --> 00:33:04,000

get through tonight

748

00:33:07,029 --> 00:33:06,480

uh go ahead and post your questions

749

00:33:09,830 --> 00:33:07,039

right

750

00:33:11,830 --> 00:33:09,840

there in twitter and i can see that

751

00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:11,840

we've already got

752

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:15,760

uh probably uh uh 15 15 20 questions

753

00:33:19,269 --> 00:33:17,840

lined up right there on twitter and

754

00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:19,279

we've got calls on hold

755

00:33:28,230 --> 00:33:25,750

two two eight 747-2282 zero five one

756

00:33:30,149 --> 00:33:28,240

this is a very unique opportunity

757

00:33:31,909 --> 00:33:30,159

for all of you our audience in the fade

758

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,919

or not family to be part of one of the

759

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:33,600

most compelling cases

760

00:33:37,750 --> 00:33:36,000

that is uh in our community right now

761

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:37,760

because back on january 8

762

00:33:44,310 --> 00:33:41,840

2007 chris came face to face

763

00:33:46,389 --> 00:33:44,320

with extraterrestrial beings and had

764

00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:46,399

missing time along the banks of the cape

765

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:47,440

fear river

766

00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:50,000

chris and his son chris junior and three

767

00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:51,679

of his subcontractors

768

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:53,679

were about to experience the craziest

769

00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:55,679

day of their lives involving

770

00:34:00,149 --> 00:33:58,559

unexplained phenomena mufon then sent a

771

00:34:00,870 --> 00:34:00,159

trained team to investigate the

772

00:34:02,710 --> 00:34:00,880

encounter

773

00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:02,720

and their experience was featured on

774

00:34:08,069 --> 00:34:05,120

discovery channel's 2008 series

775

00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:08,079

ufos over earth the fayetteville

776

00:34:10,869 --> 00:34:08,879

incident

777

00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:10,879

now multiple three-letter agencies have

778

00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:12,639

been involved with bloodsow

779

00:34:16,310 --> 00:34:15,599

uh the bledsoe case bringing increased

780

00:34:19,589 --> 00:34:16,320

attention

781

00:34:21,990 --> 00:34:19,599

and mystery to this ever evolving story

782

00:34:23,790 --> 00:34:22,000

you can follow chris over on facebook uh

783

00:34:25,109 --> 00:34:23,800

his links are right there at

784

00:34:26,550 --> 00:34:25,119

jimmychurchradio.com

785

00:34:28,230 --> 00:34:26,560

and i would like to welcome back to fade

786

00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:28,240

to black chris bledsoe chris good

787

00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:30,079

evening man how you doing

788

00:34:34,310 --> 00:34:32,960

i'm doing good jim thanks for having me

789

00:34:37,190 --> 00:34:34,320

thanks for having uh

790

00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:37,200

having you back actually and uh this is

791

00:34:40,629 --> 00:34:38,480

our third show in like

792

00:34:42,790 --> 00:34:40,639

three weeks and that's that's pretty

793

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:42,800

cool man

794

00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:46,560

and uh and this is uh this is one of the

795

00:34:50,389 --> 00:34:48,079

things that i do want to

796

00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:50,399

talk about really quick and that is

797

00:34:54,389 --> 00:34:51,679

obviously

798

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:54,399

uh the coronavirus and and what is going

799

00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:55,679

on out there

800

00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:58,079

uh in your neck of the woods and how

801
00:35:01,030 --> 00:34:59,040

you're

802
00:35:03,270 --> 00:35:01,040

getting along and how your family is

803
00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:03,280

doing is everything okay

804
00:35:07,990 --> 00:35:06,000

well um in our county there's not that

805
00:35:11,190 --> 00:35:08,000

many reported cases i think

806
00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:11,200

four to six so they're not quite as

807
00:35:15,510 --> 00:35:12,800

stringent here as they are in other

808
00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:15,520

places but we're on a 15-day lockdown

809
00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:17,280

but you wouldn't know it if you if you

810
00:35:23,109 --> 00:35:19,520

look at the highway

811
00:35:24,470 --> 00:35:23,119

but um all the kids are home emily came

812
00:35:26,550 --> 00:35:24,480

home from new york

813
00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:26,560

over a week and a half ago which i was

814

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:28,640

worried bad about her

815

00:35:31,910 --> 00:35:31,520

you know young college girl nyu right

816

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:31,920

right

817

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:38,320

she came home last wednesday so

818

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:40,480

but we're all doing good i you know i'm

819

00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:42,160

a rheumatoid patient i

820

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:45,280

have a severe case of rheumatoid

821

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:48,960

and i was honestly terrified i have been

822

00:35:55,190 --> 00:35:52,480

of this disease because you know

823

00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:55,200

my immune system is not it's been

824

00:36:01,109 --> 00:35:56,640

compromised

825

00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:01,119

and i think this is very important

826

00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:04,400

not only uh for you and specifically

827

00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:06,560

your health but this is something that

828

00:36:12,550 --> 00:36:09,119

everybody should be aware of

829

00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:12,560

if you've got any uh immune situ

830

00:36:16,390 --> 00:36:15,760

you know with you personally stay at

831

00:36:21,030 --> 00:36:16,400

home

832

00:36:23,510 --> 00:36:21,040

right and and so for you your compromise

833

00:36:25,109 --> 00:36:23,520

and and your health uh problems that you

834

00:36:26,069 --> 00:36:25,119

are going through right now on a daily

835

00:36:28,710 --> 00:36:26,079

basis

836

00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:28,720

you have to absolutely make sure that

837

00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:30,240

you're at home don't you

838

00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:33,200

yeah i do and honestly i took the leap

839

00:36:36,230 --> 00:36:33,680

and i

840

00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:36,240

touched i quit taking these meds i quit

841

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:37,839

taking them

842

00:36:43,670 --> 00:36:41,520

about 10 days ago and the doctor said it

843

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:43,680

was a good thing i did to stay off for

844

00:36:48,310 --> 00:36:44,480

three months

845

00:36:51,270 --> 00:36:48,320

until it all blows by and start over but

846

00:36:53,510 --> 00:36:51,280

i'm telling it i can tell it's hard to

847

00:36:57,349 --> 00:36:53,520

butt my pants or tie my shoes

848

00:37:00,390 --> 00:36:57,359

but other than that uh i feel great

849

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:00,400

i have more energy than i do taking that

850

00:37:05,990 --> 00:37:03,520

all those chemicals you know but

851
00:37:07,270 --> 00:37:06,000
there's more more problems with my hands

852
00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:07,280
and feet

853
00:37:11,829 --> 00:37:10,400
have there you go and well i'll just say

854
00:37:14,630 --> 00:37:11,839
you sound good

855
00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:14,640
right do you remember uh billy crystal

856
00:37:19,829 --> 00:37:16,480
on saturday night live

857
00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:19,839
when uh he said uh he uh he would play a

858
00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:21,200
ricardo maltobon

859
00:37:24,390 --> 00:37:23,599
you remember that that character and he

860
00:37:27,109 --> 00:37:24,400
would say

861
00:37:31,030 --> 00:37:27,119
it's better to look good than to feel

862
00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:34,470
man i lived by that bad i live anytime i

863
00:37:39,270 --> 00:37:36,079

had a cold i made sure my

864

00:37:42,069 --> 00:37:39,280

hair looked really good

865

00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:42,079

there you go well um let's get to it

866

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:44,320

it's going to be a very very busy night

867

00:37:48,150 --> 00:37:47,280

and on the phones here and you'll be

868

00:37:51,190 --> 00:37:48,160

able to

869

00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:51,200

experience what i do last night

870

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:53,920

uh we did open lines last night and i i

871

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:56,160

don't know how many calls i fielded but

872

00:38:02,550 --> 00:37:59,680

it was probably uh 50 60 70 calls in

873

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,560

in three hours and and it's a lot of fun

874

00:38:08,230 --> 00:38:04,560

to do but you get to

875

00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:08,240

uh you know communicate with such a wide

876
00:38:12,390 --> 00:38:11,119
range of people around the country and

877
00:38:14,310 --> 00:38:12,400
around the world

878
00:38:16,390 --> 00:38:14,320
and and to hear what their thoughts are

879
00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:16,400
and the other thing is chris

880
00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:20,000
is that so many of us including myself

881
00:38:25,430 --> 00:38:23,760
have experienced things and those things

882
00:38:26,790 --> 00:38:25,440
whatever they are right it's different

883
00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:26,800
with everybody

884
00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:28,880
but there's an emotional connection

885
00:38:34,230 --> 00:38:31,119
there there's a personal connection

886
00:38:37,109 --> 00:38:34,240
but it's what brings them into this

887
00:38:40,230 --> 00:38:37,119
community and their search for answers

888
00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:40,240

and for them to have the opportunity

889

00:38:43,750 --> 00:38:42,400

uh to interface with you tonight on the

890

00:38:46,670 --> 00:38:43,760

air for them

891

00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:46,680

it means a lot and it is truly uh

892

00:38:49,750 --> 00:38:48,800

extraordinary and i want to thank you

893

00:38:51,510 --> 00:38:49,760

for that

894

00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:51,520

and it's it's going to be a great night

895

00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:52,800

are you ready

896

00:38:57,910 --> 00:38:55,760

yes sir i'm ready okay let's uh let's go

897

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:57,920

to the phones let's see who's up first

898

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:00,240

hi you're live on fade to black up first

899

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:03,520

tonight with chris bledsoe who's calling

900

00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:12,230

hey bob oh okay hold on

901
00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:15,359
hold on bob i want everybody to know

902
00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,320
that uh this call is not set up number

903
00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:20,000
one number two i didn't know bob was

904
00:39:23,510 --> 00:39:21,040
calling in three

905
00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:23,520
i don't have bob's phone number blocked

906
00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:24,720
i should have it

907
00:39:30,630 --> 00:39:28,079
right so so this is a surprise

908
00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:30,640
for me and uh there you go surprise for

909
00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:31,440
chris

910
00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:34,160
and uh there you go bob how you doing

911
00:39:37,349 --> 00:39:35,680
matt how you guys hanging out there in

912
00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:37,359
alabama

913
00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:41,119

it's it's it's a mess so uh the uh

914

00:39:45,270 --> 00:39:44,240

the coronaviruses we've got 400 and

915

00:39:48,870 --> 00:39:45,280

something cases

916

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:48,880

and it'll double in about 48 hours and

917

00:39:53,510 --> 00:39:51,520

people are dying the governor closed all

918

00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:53,520

state schools today for the remainder of

919

00:39:56,470 --> 00:39:54,079

the year

920

00:39:58,069 --> 00:39:56,480

kids won't go back to school until fall

921

00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:58,079

so it's been rough

922

00:40:02,069 --> 00:40:00,079

uh but you know it's like we're we're

923

00:40:02,790 --> 00:40:02,079

not dealing with anything that everybody

924

00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:02,800

else

925

00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:05,760

isn't dealing with uh so jimmy i i

926
00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:06,560
called

927
00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:11,040
to finish the story of

928
00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:14,880
my visit to chris with news that

929
00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:18,240
no one knows until now

930
00:40:23,109 --> 00:40:22,240
if i may absolutely and uh well no you

931
00:40:26,069 --> 00:40:23,119
have to ask

932
00:40:27,670 --> 00:40:26,079
chris's permission it's his show well

933
00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:27,680
you know

934
00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:30,560
if i was like one of my best friends say

935
00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:32,000
whatever

936
00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:34,480
i'm gonna tell the rest of the story so

937
00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:36,560
when i was on i told about

938
00:40:41,910 --> 00:40:39,599

visiting chris having some experiences

939

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:41,920

going home having the phenomenon follow

940

00:40:45,990 --> 00:40:42,720

me home

941

00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:46,000

having strange experiences at home

942

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:49,280

and that was not the end of the story

943

00:40:56,790 --> 00:40:53,040

in january of 2018

944

00:41:00,069 --> 00:40:56,800

my wife had a stroke and

945

00:41:01,589 --> 00:41:00,079

um it was it was a really tough time

946

00:41:05,190 --> 00:41:01,599

emotionally

947

00:41:08,790 --> 00:41:05,200

and she was left with

948

00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:08,800

a small but permanent disability

949

00:41:15,430 --> 00:41:11,920

where she had right side weakness

950

00:41:18,550 --> 00:41:15,440

and when she walked she drug her left

951
00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:18,560
right heel on the ground

952
00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:22,079
so after the experiences that we had

953
00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,440
when we got home

954
00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:25,440
i think you'll probably remember maybe

955
00:41:28,950 --> 00:41:26,640
others will remember

956
00:41:29,910 --> 00:41:28,960
we got squirted with water in the middle

957
00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:29,920
of the air

958
00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:34,800
coming out of nowhere over the next week

959
00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:38,319
her right side weakness

960
00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:42,720
completely disappeared and

961
00:41:51,589 --> 00:41:46,720
we went to a neurologist the neurologist

962
00:41:54,150 --> 00:41:51,599
has no explanation and is so surprised

963
00:41:55,430 --> 00:41:54,160

that an mri has been scheduled for next

964

00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:55,440

month

965

00:42:01,670 --> 00:41:59,119

so i call it a miracle cure

966

00:42:03,109 --> 00:42:01,680

because the doctor says these things are

967

00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:03,119

not cured

968

00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:06,400

and i can tell you that disability

969

00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:13,829

and and when you uh when you called

970

00:42:20,230 --> 00:42:16,880

chris and spoke to him about this

971

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:20,240

uh chris what was what was your uh

972

00:42:25,270 --> 00:42:23,440

what was your reaction well i was

973

00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:25,280

overjoyed

974

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:29,200

as always um it but

975

00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:33,119

i knew you know i don't want to sound um

976

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:35,440

well let's just say i mentioned to bob i

977

00:42:38,950 --> 00:42:37,200

knew i didn't know that healing was

978

00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:38,960

going to happen but i knew

979

00:42:42,230 --> 00:42:41,359

based on the way it was interacting with

980

00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:42,240

the two of us

981

00:42:45,990 --> 00:42:44,800

and ryan that they had something very

982

00:42:49,510 --> 00:42:46,000

special in store

983

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:49,520

for her for bob and myself

984

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:52,319

and i didn't realize they were going to

985

00:42:56,790 --> 00:42:52,880

heal

986

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:56,800

sharon but they did and so i can just be

987

00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:58,000

humbled as all

988

00:43:01,670 --> 00:43:00,000

you know that's all i can do is just be

989

00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:01,680

humbled and this is the reason

990

00:43:07,430 --> 00:43:05,520

jimmy over the years i've maintained

991

00:43:09,990 --> 00:43:07,440

that it's spiritual and it's something

992

00:43:11,990 --> 00:43:10,000

greater than just a plain old alien from

993

00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:12,000

the pleiades come in here to

994

00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:14,480

bother me or travis with a fishing pole

995

00:43:18,390 --> 00:43:15,280

right right

996

00:43:18,710 --> 00:43:18,400

there's a whole lot more to it and i'm

997

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:18,720

just

998

00:43:26,950 --> 00:43:24,240

the perfect school teacher little mom

999

00:43:27,750 --> 00:43:26,960

and never complains but she got a

1000

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:27,760

blessing

1001

00:43:39,030 --> 00:43:36,230

the only the only other thing is uh at

1002

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:39,040

work because i work late at night in the

1003

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:40,640

in the lab

1004

00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:43,200

at virginia tech before we close down

1005

00:43:47,910 --> 00:43:45,920

and send everybody including me home

1006

00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:47,920

i would walk into the parking lot at

1007

00:43:52,150 --> 00:43:49,200

night and

1008

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:52,160

right off the end of the runway through

1009

00:43:56,710 --> 00:43:53,119

virginia tech

1010

00:44:00,630 --> 00:43:56,720

montgomery county airport there would be

1011

00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:00,640

gigantic uh forbe

1012

00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:03,440

that would light up the farm across u.s

1013

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:04,880

460

1014

00:44:10,390 --> 00:44:08,480

or light up acres and it would

1015

00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:10,400

it would stay off the end of the runway

1016

00:44:14,870 --> 00:44:12,480

for 15 or 20 minutes

1017

00:44:16,069 --> 00:44:14,880

and that's illegal because it's within a

1018

00:44:18,150 --> 00:44:16,079

thousand meters

1019

00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:18,160

of the end of a runway of an airport

1020

00:44:23,510 --> 00:44:20,000

which is with an active runway

1021

00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:23,520

sure so what this is just crazy stuff

1022

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:26,480

and i got to tell you it's been a

1023

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:29,440

life-changing set of experiences

1024

00:44:34,150 --> 00:44:32,400

there is uh there i i'm sure that we're

1025

00:44:35,630 --> 00:44:34,160

going to take a couple of calls tonight

1026

00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:35,640

that are going to deal with uh

1027

00:44:39,990 --> 00:44:37,280

coronavirus chris

1028

00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:40,000

and you know while i've got a bob on the

1029

00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:41,760

phone because bob just brought this up

1030

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:42,480

chris

1031

00:44:49,349 --> 00:44:46,079

the the interference

1032

00:44:52,790 --> 00:44:49,359

and the help that was run with bob and

1033

00:44:54,309 --> 00:44:52,800

you've experienced it to yourself um

1034

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:54,319

what about what's going on right now

1035

00:45:00,069 --> 00:44:56,400

with coronavirus and this planet

1036

00:45:00,630 --> 00:45:00,079

uh is there something that can be done

1037

00:45:07,270 --> 00:45:00,640

about

1038

00:45:09,030 --> 00:45:07,280

i really don't um

1039

00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:09,040

the only thing i can relate to this

1040

00:45:13,990 --> 00:45:10,800

virus is that

1041

00:45:16,829 --> 00:45:14,000

when i made the statement that this

1042

00:45:19,670 --> 00:45:16,839

this thing the lady told me was biblical

1043

00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:19,680

well i guess you could include this

1044

00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:22,400

virus in that because what she said was

1045

00:45:26,790 --> 00:45:23,520

that

1046

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:26,800

there are people in power using the book

1047

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:28,880

of revelations as a script

1048

00:45:32,790 --> 00:45:31,920

right to bring about the end of the

1049

00:45:35,430 --> 00:45:32,800

planet

1050

00:45:37,349 --> 00:45:35,440

just to bring about our demise and so if

1051
00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:37,359
you read that book there's a lot of that

1052
00:45:43,589 --> 00:45:40,079
stuff in there pestilence and

1053
00:45:45,910 --> 00:45:43,599
famines and earthquakes and um

1054
00:45:48,790 --> 00:45:45,920
but i'm just repeating what she told me

1055
00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:48,800
but as far as

1056
00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:51,599
nobody never told me the coronavirus so

1057
00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:52,079
how would

1058
00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:54,079
how can we deal with it we just have to

1059
00:45:58,829 --> 00:45:56,480
let nature take its course

1060
00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:58,839
maybe it gets to be 100 here in the next

1061
00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:00,319
month

1062
00:46:05,910 --> 00:46:03,440
and north carolina is level two

1063
00:46:07,349 --> 00:46:05,920

and uh it'll do away with a lot of it

1064

00:46:09,270 --> 00:46:07,359

the heat will i think

1065

00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:09,280

yeah let's hope let's hope i think our

1066

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:11,359

fingers are all crossed there

1067

00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:14,880

hey bob thank you so much and and uh

1068

00:46:22,470 --> 00:46:17,760

keep your family safe and do me a favor

1069

00:46:26,710 --> 00:46:25,589

i do and and i just want to assure you

1070

00:46:28,470 --> 00:46:26,720

and the audience

1071

00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:28,480

this was not coordinated with chris he

1072

00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:30,240

had no idea i was going to do this you

1073

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:31,440

know but i just felt

1074

00:46:35,430 --> 00:46:33,920

yeah i felt it was imperative that i do

1075

00:46:35,829 --> 00:46:35,440

it and jimmy thank you very much for

1076

00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:35,839

taking

1077

00:46:44,790 --> 00:46:38,480

my call bob you're the very best man and

1078

00:46:51,109 --> 00:46:47,910

absolutely be safe out there bob and

1079

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:51,119

uh before i i get back to the phone

1080

00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:52,079

calls

1081

00:46:56,630 --> 00:46:55,280

um i i cannot stress enough with

1082

00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:56,640

everybody and i know that there's going

1083

00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:57,040

to be

1084

00:47:00,710 --> 00:46:59,119

some coronavirus calls and as i'm

1085

00:47:02,309 --> 00:47:00,720

bringing calls in

1086

00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:02,319

when you hear my voice and then it goes

1087

00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:04,160

silent i'm just putting you on hold

1088

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:06,000

that's all that's going on

1089

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:08,079

and i will get to everybody it's going

1090

00:47:11,109 --> 00:47:09,200

to be a busy

1091

00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:11,119

busy night on the phones and i need

1092

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:13,359

everybody's help here to understand

1093

00:47:16,710 --> 00:47:15,280

that it's going to go silent and when it

1094

00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:16,720

does like right now

1095

00:47:21,670 --> 00:47:19,680

boom uh you're just on hold and man

1096

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:21,680

we've got a lot of calls here chris

1097

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:24,400

and they're just flooding in so just

1098

00:47:29,430 --> 00:47:25,920

give me a minute here to get

1099

00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:29,440

caught up it's um and uh another thing

1100

00:47:33,190 --> 00:47:29,839

that

1101

00:47:36,710 --> 00:47:33,200

uh i wanted to uh ask you

1102

00:47:40,309 --> 00:47:36,720

uh when you go off of these meds because

1103

00:47:42,309 --> 00:47:40,319

of uh rheumatoid arthritis um

1104

00:47:43,670 --> 00:47:42,319

is it something that you have to wean

1105

00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:43,680

yourself off of

1106

00:47:49,270 --> 00:47:46,800

or are you going cold turkey i'm

1107

00:47:50,069 --> 00:47:49,280

supposed to wean myself off of some of

1108

00:47:53,430 --> 00:47:50,079

it but i went

1109

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:53,440

cold turkey and i went to see my doctor

1110

00:47:57,829 --> 00:47:56,480

and she told me what i did was she's

1111

00:48:01,270 --> 00:47:57,839

glad i did actually

1112

00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,280

she said that nowhere in the medical

1113

00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:03,920

field has there been a flag saying these

1114

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:05,200

patients should come up these

1115

00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:06,000

medications

1116

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:08,240

but she thinks that i did the right

1117

00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:09,760

thing because

1118

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:13,359

one of those pills is called rimba

1119

00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:16,720

which was a replacement for

1120

00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:18,960

people that methyltryxate doesn't work

1121

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:20,559

for us it's like a chemo

1122

00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:24,559

or a tnf blocker biologic

1123

00:48:30,390 --> 00:48:27,760

immune suppressant and

1124

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:30,400

i went cold turkey and let me tell you

1125

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:30,960

the

1126

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:35,119

morning because i rolled over on my hand

1127

00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:37,839

and my hand hurt so bad i had to get up

1128

00:48:44,630 --> 00:48:41,040

pace the floor just that kind of thing

1129

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:44,640

right sucks well just

1130

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:47,839

yeah that's that's the right word chris

1131

00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:49,280

that's the right word but

1132

00:48:53,750 --> 00:48:51,200

you know our thoughts are with you man

1133

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,760

and uh let's uh let's get through some

1134

00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:55,440

of these phone calls hi you're live on

1135

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:57,760

fade to black who's calling

1136

00:49:03,430 --> 00:49:00,960

hi jimmy it's deb hi deb how are you

1137

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:03,440

hi doing good hi chris thank you so much

1138

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:05,359

for coming on with us

1139

00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:09,119

yes thank you yeah all right

1140

00:49:12,950 --> 00:49:11,359

um i have yeah i have one really quick

1141

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:12,960

silly question and i have my real

1142

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:14,880

question the silly question is

1143

00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:16,400

and this is from another fader not

1144

00:49:19,270 --> 00:49:17,760

wanted to know what's your favorite

1145

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:19,280

pizza

1146

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:23,359

style

1147

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:27,119

thin crust uh pepperoni and mushroom

1148

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:29,359

that's mine excellent that's mine yeah

1149

00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:35,030

okay and what's your what's your real

1150

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:37,200

question right yeah jimmy my real

1151

00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:38,720

question is chris with all of these

1152

00:49:41,430 --> 00:49:40,720

experiences that you've had over the

1153

00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:41,440

years

1154

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,079

how has it changed your perception of

1155

00:49:50,549 --> 00:49:46,400

what we call god

1156

00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:50,559

uh it has drastically um

1157

00:49:55,030 --> 00:49:53,040

you know that's a big question yeah it

1158

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:55,040

is a big question because

1159

00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:57,040

when it first happened you know i was a

1160

00:50:01,990 --> 00:49:58,319

fundamentalist

1161

00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:02,000

um a deacon in the pentecostal hall in

1162

00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:03,680

this church and that's a pretty big

1163

00:50:07,910 --> 00:50:04,480

statement

1164

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:07,920
because they're very strict and

1165

00:50:12,069 --> 00:50:10,480
i married a girl beautiful girl that

1166

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:12,079
still goes to that church

1167

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:15,520
and she's had to conform as i have she

1168

00:50:17,829 --> 00:50:17,119
tries to put it out of her mind that it

1169

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:17,839
don't exist

1170

00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:20,400
even though it shows up in front of her

1171

00:50:23,030 --> 00:50:21,200
um

1172

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:23,040
and i've shared videos with jimmy where

1173

00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:25,440
you can see her in there talking

1174

00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:28,720
but to to get back to that question

1175

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:31,359
when it first happened it messed me up

1176

00:50:37,190 --> 00:50:32,559

so bad

1177

00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:37,200

it took me five years to struggle with

1178

00:50:42,790 --> 00:50:40,960

ever telling the story again because

1179

00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:42,800

i didn't know what i was dealing with i

1180

00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:44,400

thought it

1181

00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:47,760

i called out in need and it came

1182

00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:51,599

it took away my crohn's so i just knew

1183

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:54,720

that angels from heaven had come then

1184

00:50:58,630 --> 00:50:56,240

when i told it to the world

1185

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:58,640

then the world got on me and it was all

1186

00:51:02,710 --> 00:50:59,680

of a sudden

1187

00:51:05,990 --> 00:51:02,720

demons and everything else and so

1188

00:51:07,589 --> 00:51:06,000

imagine how conflicted i was and yeah

1189

00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:07,599

and then that's why i would never talk

1190

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:10,640

about it and when the lady came in 2012

1191

00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:13,200

it was a halloween moment it was like i

1192

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:16,000

got it now i understand it

1193

00:51:23,190 --> 00:51:20,160

and so it brought me back full circle to

1194

00:51:26,309 --> 00:51:23,200

to uh my faith in god is

1195

00:51:26,870 --> 00:51:26,319

is he's this is amazing that's all i can

1196

00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:26,880

say

1197

00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:29,280

is it's amazing we're in a world that is

1198

00:51:34,309 --> 00:51:31,040

so magical

1199

00:51:34,950 --> 00:51:34,319

that we can't even fathom it there you

1200

00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:34,960

go

1201
00:51:40,069 --> 00:51:38,000
thank you thank you for the phone call

1202
00:51:45,750 --> 00:51:40,079
absolutely take care chris hope you feel

1203
00:51:49,270 --> 00:51:47,510
there you go and thank you for the phone

1204
00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:49,280
call tab and

1205
00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:51,599
let's uh let's just keep this rolling

1206
00:51:54,549 --> 00:51:52,720
and we can uh

1207
00:51:55,990 --> 00:51:54,559
get a couple more in before the top of

1208
00:51:58,549 --> 00:51:56,000
the hour oh yeah

1209
00:52:00,470 --> 00:51:58,559
ah turn me down in the background turn

1210
00:52:04,710 --> 00:52:00,480
me down

1211
00:52:06,950 --> 00:52:04,720
nope that's not good enough can't do it

1212
00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:06,960
and always remember have your stuff

1213
00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:08,000

ready to go

1214

00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:11,599

here on fade to black all right

1215

00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:13,040

hi you're live on faded black who's

1216

00:52:18,549 --> 00:52:14,640

calling

1217

00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:18,559

uh my name is ian hi and

1218

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:21,280

hey what's going on uh am i live right

1219

00:52:24,069 --> 00:52:21,680

now

1220

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:24,079

you're live ian say hi to chris bledsoe

1221

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:25,119

what's your question

1222

00:52:28,549 --> 00:52:27,040

hey what's up chris it's ian from new

1223

00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:28,559

york

1224

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:31,599

how are you my friend your buddy from

1225

00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:32,400

facebook

1226

00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:34,000

i actually just got back from work and i

1227

00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:35,760

i heard that you were on here so

1228

00:52:38,950 --> 00:52:37,839

uh it's just like so out of i can't

1229

00:52:40,710 --> 00:52:38,960

believe this just happened

1230

00:52:42,790 --> 00:52:40,720

um i know you got i only got a certain

1231

00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:42,800

amount of time my question is simple

1232

00:52:46,870 --> 00:52:45,200

i've been watching uh some of the other

1233

00:52:48,710 --> 00:52:46,880

guys uh

1234

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:48,720

you know in the ufo world as you know

1235

00:52:53,510 --> 00:52:50,640

dolan grant all those other ones

1236

00:52:55,349 --> 00:52:53,520

and uh i heard about one particular

1237

00:52:56,470 --> 00:52:55,359

person talking about the language of

1238

00:52:57,990 --> 00:52:56,480

angels

1239

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:58,000

there anything that you know or you

1240

00:53:02,950 --> 00:53:00,000

could talk about that particular

1241

00:53:04,230 --> 00:53:02,960

i believe it's a book that i don't think

1242

00:53:05,910 --> 00:53:04,240

it's about her i think it's about

1243

00:53:09,670 --> 00:53:05,920

somebody else

1244

00:53:12,790 --> 00:53:09,680

i'm not familiar with that um

1245

00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:12,800

at all and but you know i still struggle

1246

00:53:17,829 --> 00:53:14,559

with this thing and

1247

00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:17,839

is it alien or is it angel

1248

00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:19,839

or does it then land there maybe it's

1249

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:21,119

both

1250

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:25,119

uh but it was uh

1251
00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:26,880
something that was talked on sherman's

1252
00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:28,480
show and it was called the language of

1253
00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:29,520
angels i just thought that they were

1254
00:53:31,990 --> 00:53:30,559
talking more about you

1255
00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:32,000
if you knew anything about it or

1256
00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:34,400
whatever but i also wanted to ask how's

1257
00:53:37,109 --> 00:53:35,680
your daughter doing i mean

1258
00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:37,119
she was up here in new york did she get

1259
00:53:40,309 --> 00:53:39,440
out here or yes she got out last

1260
00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:40,319
wednesday

1261
00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:42,720
and through laguardia and there was

1262
00:53:45,829 --> 00:53:44,559
nobody in the whole airport and four

1263
00:53:50,630 --> 00:53:45,839

people on that big

1264

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:50,640

system 37 coming home is she quarantined

1265

00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:54,000

no uh well she is here but she came

1266

00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:56,800

home um she's been home 10 or 12 days

1267

00:53:59,430 --> 00:53:57,359

now

1268

00:54:01,030 --> 00:53:59,440

okay oh that's great again max i'm

1269

00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:01,040

hearing so many war stories up here

1270

00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:03,760

yeah absolutely absolutely all right ian

1271

00:54:08,950 --> 00:54:06,480

thank you for the phone call my friend

1272

00:54:11,589 --> 00:54:08,960

okay thank you yeah thank you and i

1273

00:54:14,390 --> 00:54:11,599

think that is such an important question

1274

00:54:15,829 --> 00:54:14,400

though uh chris and i actually want to

1275

00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:15,839

circle back to it

1276

00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:18,960

which is this question uh that

1277

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:22,800

is perplexing everybody uh is it angels

1278

00:54:29,270 --> 00:54:26,160

or is it is it aliens you've been

1279

00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:29,280

interfacing with this directly and

1280

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:31,119

that is something that you have to deal

1281

00:54:36,230 --> 00:54:32,640

with and you're questioning

1282

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:36,240

uh this on a daily basis um

1283

00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:38,880

and you just mentioned i don't want to

1284

00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:40,799

let this just get away you said it may

1285

00:54:44,150 --> 00:54:41,440

be both

1286

00:54:46,309 --> 00:54:44,160

what do you mean by that well i think

1287

00:54:49,910 --> 00:54:46,319

there's probably both out there

1288

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:49,920

um you know

1289

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:53,200

i studied with dr pasoka a lot or i have

1290

00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:54,559

in the past and dr

1291

00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:56,880

zervos and different ones trying to find

1292

00:55:02,230 --> 00:54:58,720

answers you know

1293

00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:02,240

and um i've got a pretty good education

1294

00:55:10,230 --> 00:55:03,359

in

1295

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:10,240

and found the connections there's a lot

1296

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:11,200

of connections

1297

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:13,520

in the bible of this but you know there

1298

00:55:18,390 --> 00:55:15,599

are several different

1299

00:55:19,030 --> 00:55:18,400

uh groups according to the scripture

1300

00:55:23,589 --> 00:55:19,040

there's

1301
00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:23,599
and some of them are not very nice some

1302
00:55:31,750 --> 00:55:25,200
of them

1303
00:55:33,829 --> 00:55:31,760
no no angelic experience

1304
00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:33,839
has really been a good one this usually

1305
00:55:38,549 --> 00:55:35,440
scares the people to death

1306
00:55:42,390 --> 00:55:38,559
or it's terrifying but

1307
00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:42,400
um well i i believe it's angelic beings

1308
00:55:47,990 --> 00:55:45,680
or celestial beings like

1309
00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:48,000
you know what i get an idea of the these

1310
00:55:54,309 --> 00:55:50,720
these big orange burning ones

1311
00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:54,319
they bring the most um of all the three

1312
00:55:58,069 --> 00:55:56,160
letter agencies

1313
00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:58,079

they're more interested in these orange

1314

00:56:01,270 --> 00:55:59,920

glowing balls than they are the other

1315

00:56:04,630 --> 00:56:01,280

kind

1316

00:56:06,870 --> 00:56:04,640

and um i just have to say that i can't

1317

00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:06,880

say anymore but the

1318

00:56:13,030 --> 00:56:10,000

the the little ones these little

1319

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:13,040

stuff like bob experienced here

1320

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:15,280

when i just walked out and i called it i

1321

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:16,880

asked the word to come and it just

1322

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:19,839

starts appearing and here comes and it

1323

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:23,040

um it put on a pretty good show

1324

00:56:27,670 --> 00:56:26,079

although i've had it a lot closer but

1325

00:56:29,510 --> 00:56:27,680

they're like children jimmy and it

1326
00:56:31,910 --> 00:56:29,520
reminds me of the biblical drawings

1327
00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:31,920
where you see these little baby angels

1328
00:56:35,829 --> 00:56:34,400
they call them cherubs well they don't

1329
00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:35,839
look like little babies

1330
00:56:41,349 --> 00:56:37,680
they look like these little glowing guys

1331
00:56:44,309 --> 00:56:41,359
with with a triangle on their chest

1332
00:56:45,349 --> 00:56:44,319
that's who i believe they work for

1333
00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:45,359
creation

1334
00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:48,400
part of the universal

1335
00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:52,160
um let me see how my friend tyler told

1336
00:56:56,230 --> 00:56:53,119
me

1337
00:56:57,990 --> 00:56:56,240
he said that it represents the universal

1338
00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:58,000

creation of life

1339

00:57:05,109 --> 00:57:01,200

this triangle yeah yes so many

1340

00:57:08,470 --> 00:57:05,119

people emailed me chris saying that

1341

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:08,480

uh i didn't get enough information about

1342

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:09,599

the triangle

1343

00:57:15,270 --> 00:57:12,880

and that we we blew past that

1344

00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:15,280

so maybe tonight we can actually go back

1345

00:57:19,670 --> 00:57:17,119

and and talk about it

1346

00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:19,680

we need to uh take a break right here so

1347

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:21,040

let's get our break in

1348

00:57:24,789 --> 00:57:22,880

we've got a lot of calls on hold i'll

1349

00:57:26,230 --> 00:57:24,799

get to everybody

1350

00:57:28,870 --> 00:57:26,240

all right so you just stay right there

1351
00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:28,880
tonight chris bledsoe taking your phone

1352
00:57:36,589 --> 00:57:31,280
calls and answering your questions

1353
00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:38,789
747-228-2051 i've got about 20-30

1354
00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:40,319
questions lined up in twitter

1355
00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:42,160
i've got a bunch that have come in an

1356
00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:45,440
email i've got 25 calls on hold

1357
00:58:04,630 --> 00:57:47,680
okay it's gonna be a busy night i'll be

1358
00:58:09,190 --> 00:58:06,789
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1359
00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:09,200
on the game changer radio network

1360
00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:14,079
at kgra the global radio alliance

1361
00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:16,640
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1362
00:58:22,069 --> 00:58:17,680
station

1363
00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:22,079

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1364

00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:24,079

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1365

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:25,680

best-selling author and the founder of

1366

00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:27,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1367

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:29,040

together with my team we have built a

1368

00:58:32,950 --> 00:58:31,359

all new content streaming tv platform

1369

00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:32,960

designed with every family member in

1370

00:58:36,150 --> 00:58:34,880

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1371

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:36,160

the world and attend lectures and

1372

00:58:38,710 --> 00:58:37,680

workshops from your favorite speakers

1373

00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:38,720

but weren't able to

1374

00:58:42,069 --> 00:58:41,440

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1375

00:58:43,750 --> 00:58:42,079

tv

1376

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:43,760

there are dozens of workshops and

1377

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:45,680

lectures from speakers you know and love

1378

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,760

we have also included amazing categories

1379

00:58:51,430 --> 00:58:49,680

to assure that your consciousness is

1380

00:58:52,069 --> 00:58:51,440

entertained and elevating on a daily

1381

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,079

basis

1382

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:54,240

amazing interviews ancient history

1383

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:55,359

ascension knowledge

1384

00:58:58,549 --> 00:58:57,359

wisdom teachings documentaries

1385

00:59:00,789 --> 00:58:58,559

conspiracies

1386

00:59:02,710 --> 00:59:00,799

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1387

00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:02,720

cooking meditations finance

1388

00:59:07,270 --> 00:59:04,880

yoga and so much more to start your free

1389

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:07,280

trial on any mobile device or computer

1390

00:59:12,470 --> 00:59:10,480

surfer forbidden knowledge dot tv that's

1391

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:12,480

forbidden knowledge with the number four

1392

00:59:17,190 --> 00:59:14,079

forbidden knowledge dot

1393

00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:17,200

tv

1394

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:21,680

today introducing the new

1395

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:24,799

surfer music app listen fate or not you

1396

00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:26,400

know i love my music

1397

00:59:32,710 --> 00:59:30,319

this is my go-to for all things notes

1398

00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:32,720

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1399

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:33,760

music listening

1400

00:59:38,069 --> 00:59:36,000

surfer is free providing unlimited

1401
00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:38,079
access to thousands of live streaming

1402
00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:39,440
radio stations

1403
00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:41,280
surfer is an exciting interactive

1404
00:59:44,870 --> 00:59:42,640
listening experience

1405
00:59:45,990 --> 00:59:44,880
discovery and surprise are built right

1406
00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:46,000
in surfer

1407
00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:48,240
is your destination to discover and

1408
00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:49,200
rediscover

1409
00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:52,160
great live streaming music it features

1410
00:59:56,069 --> 00:59:54,000
high quality audio streams

1411
00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:56,079
free access to music from thousands of

1412
01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:57,920
live streaming radio stations

1413
01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:00,559

unlimited listening unlimited skipping

1414

01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:02,880

you get a music visualizer and you can

1415

01:00:07,349 --> 01:00:04,960

also select your favorite channels

1416

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:07,359

get it at the apple app store or google

1417

01:00:10,870 --> 01:00:08,240

play just

1418

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:10,880

search surfer music or click on the

1419

01:00:16,000 --> 01:00:13,680

surfer banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1420

01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:16,010

go backly taffy

1421

01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:18,000

[Music]

1422

01:00:21,589 --> 01:00:20,720

okay let's get this man to the er stat

1423

01:00:23,829 --> 01:00:21,599

right away doctor

1424

01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:23,839

we see this every day heart attack or

1425

01:00:26,950 --> 01:00:24,799

angina pain

1426

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:26,960

due to blocked and clogged arteries

1427

01:00:30,549 --> 01:00:28,400

chelation can remove

1428

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:30,559

obstructions or blockages from arteries

1429

01:00:33,270 --> 01:00:32,559

and help avoid painful and expensive

1430

01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:33,280

surgery

1431

01:00:37,510 --> 01:00:35,760

now there's angiopram it's a liquid oral

1432

01:00:37,990 --> 01:00:37,520

chelation product that you take with

1433

01:00:40,150 --> 01:00:38,000

juice

1434

01:00:42,069 --> 01:00:40,160

you start to feel the results fast

1435

01:00:43,829 --> 01:00:42,079

angioprim increases blood flow

1436

01:00:45,990 --> 01:00:43,839

all over the body and that means more

1437

01:00:47,670 --> 01:00:46,000

energy and strength to take on the day

1438

01:00:49,829 --> 01:00:47,680

with less aches and pains

1439

01:00:50,870 --> 01:00:49,839

60 years of research has gone into

1440

01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:50,880

chelation and

1441

01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:53,839

angioprim is the result a safe and easy

1442

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:54,480

way to

1443

01:00:58,390 --> 01:00:56,400

unblock your veins and arteries from

1444

01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:58,400

build up that slow circulation

1445

01:01:01,990 --> 01:01:00,480

dr jones please report to the emergency

1446

01:01:06,109 --> 01:01:02,000

room right away log on now

1447

01:01:09,270 --> 01:01:07,270

a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com

1448

01:01:10,710 --> 01:01:09,280

or to speak with a trained consultant

1449

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:10,720

give angioprim a call

1450

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:25,040

at 954-882-7221 that's 954-882-7221

1451

01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:26,960

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1452

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:28,799

planet and you're listening to my good

1453

01:01:32,309 --> 01:01:29,440

friend

1454

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:32,319

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1455

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:34,960

changer network and the kgra digital

1456

01:01:41,230 --> 01:01:38,079

broadcast station

1457

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:41,240

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1458

01:01:45,430 --> 01:01:42,400

jimmychurchradio.com

1459

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:45,440

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1460

01:01:48,960 --> 01:01:46,640

i'm adrian grenier

1461

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:48,970

this is ari gold we're the honey

1462

01:01:55,270 --> 01:01:50,839

[Music]

1463

01:01:58,950 --> 01:01:57,270

we're the honey brothers and you're

1464

01:02:01,750 --> 01:01:58,960

listening to jimmy church

1465

01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:01,760

a revolution this is jimmy church of

1466

01:02:05,670 --> 01:02:03,440

fade to black and you can become an

1467

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:05,680

official fate or not by just going to

1468

01:02:08,750 --> 01:02:06,000

our

1469

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:08,760

membership section at

1470

01:02:13,029 --> 01:02:10,960

jimmychurchradio.com

1471

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:13,039

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1472

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,480

conscious life expo

1473

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:16,319

and you're listening to fade to black

1474

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:17,520

with jimmy church

1475

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:19,680

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1476

01:02:26,710 --> 01:02:23,280

best astrological chart since 1963.

1477

01:02:27,670 --> 01:02:26,720

true story this is micah hanks of the

1478

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:27,680

graelian report

1479

01:02:31,430 --> 01:02:29,359

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1480

01:02:32,950 --> 01:02:31,440

fade to black across the globe on the

1481

01:02:40,020 --> 01:02:32,960

game changer radio network

1482

01:02:40,030 --> 01:02:46,829

[Music]

1483

01:02:46,839 --> 01:02:53,260

planet

1484

01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:57,349

[Music]

1485

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:58,950

all right welcome back fade to black on

1486

01:03:03,109 --> 01:03:00,960

your chevy church tonight chris bledsoe

1487

01:03:04,710 --> 01:03:03,119

taking your phone calls answering your

1488

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:04,720

questions

1489

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:07,200

all night long let's get straight back

1490

01:03:09,829 --> 01:03:07,839

to it

1491

01:03:11,990 --> 01:03:09,839

man we've got a lot of calls on hold and

1492

01:03:15,029 --> 01:03:12,000

uh chris are you ready to go

1493

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:15,039

yes sir okay let's do it hi you're live

1494

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:18,319

i'm fade to black who's calling

1495

01:03:24,309 --> 01:03:21,520

hi jimmy and chris my name's jen and

1496

01:03:25,829 --> 01:03:24,319

i want to thank you for being here in

1497

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,839

times right now it's nice to hear your

1498

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:28,000

comforting voice as i listen to you both

1499

01:03:33,029 --> 01:03:31,280

going to bed what's your question for

1500

01:03:37,029 --> 01:03:33,039

chris

1501

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:37,039

so um i once heard you talking to jimmy

1502

01:03:44,789 --> 01:03:41,599

about um people having experiences after

1503

01:03:45,589 --> 01:03:44,799

experiencing grief and that happened to

1504

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:45,599

me too

1505

01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:48,960

i'm wondering if you think now um

1506

01:03:54,150 --> 01:03:52,079

with everything that's going on uh

1507

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:54,160

maybe more people will have more

1508

01:03:57,750 --> 01:03:56,000

experiences since

1509

01:03:59,270 --> 01:03:57,760

there's so much tragedy in the world

1510

01:04:02,390 --> 01:03:59,280

unfortunately

1511

01:04:04,150 --> 01:04:02,400

um do you do you think that more people

1512

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:04,160

will come to light now

1513

01:04:11,029 --> 01:04:07,760

great questions absolutely do 100

1514

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:11,039

sure do and the more the more we become

1515

01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:13,200

aware of this the more it becomes aware

1516

01:04:18,150 --> 01:04:13,839

of

1517

01:04:21,430 --> 01:04:18,160

us it's like with dr mcguire

1518

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:21,440

when he came here i knew i knew by the

1519

01:04:27,430 --> 01:04:23,440

way it was acting

1520

01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:27,440

that because when bob came he came

1521

01:04:31,430 --> 01:04:30,160

with a proposal right to do some work

1522

01:04:33,670 --> 01:04:31,440

together

1523

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:33,680

and i actually went out and prayed and

1524

01:04:38,150 --> 01:04:34,559

asked

1525

01:04:41,109 --> 01:04:38,160

should i do this and anyhow it answered

1526

01:04:43,990 --> 01:04:41,119

and i knew when he left my house i told

1527

01:04:45,750 --> 01:04:44,000

him i said it's fixing to start with you

1528

01:04:47,990 --> 01:04:45,760

it's not going to it's not going to go

1529

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:48,000

away tonight this is not your last time

1530

01:04:51,190 --> 01:04:49,839

it's going to get intense for you when

1531

01:04:53,670 --> 01:04:51,200

you get home

1532

01:04:56,789 --> 01:04:53,680

and sure enough it did and the reason i

1533

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:56,799

say that is because of experience

1534

01:05:01,029 --> 01:04:59,760

so that would be an answer somewhat to

1535

01:05:03,109 --> 01:05:01,039

your question

1536

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:03,119

the more you experience this and the

1537

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:05,520

more grief and the more fear

1538

01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:08,640

the more this thing comes near

1539

01:05:12,789 --> 01:05:11,280

to us thank you for the phone call jen

1540

01:05:14,549 --> 01:05:12,799

and thank you for the question and be

1541

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:14,559

safe out there

1542

01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:17,200

thank you yeah thank you that's that was

1543

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:18,079

you see

1544

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:19,680

that's what i really love about this

1545

01:05:24,069 --> 01:05:22,000

audience chris i'm serious

1546

01:05:25,349 --> 01:05:24,079

they listen they're smart and they're

1547

01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:25,359

here for answers

1548

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:26,960

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1549

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:29,839

calling hey jimmy this is curtis from

1550

01:05:34,150 --> 01:05:30,480

toronto

1551

01:05:36,069 --> 01:05:34,160

for uh chris bledsoe tonight

1552

01:05:38,470 --> 01:05:36,079

yeah thanks for taking my call uh chris

1553

01:05:41,029 --> 01:05:38,480

uh just first and foremost thank you for

1554

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:41,039

uh sharing your experiences with us um

1555

01:05:45,190 --> 01:05:42,160

really appreciate it

1556

01:05:48,549 --> 01:05:45,200

um so my my question though is around

1557

01:05:49,430 --> 01:05:48,559

uh the ce5 uh protocol so you know we

1558

01:05:51,829 --> 01:05:49,440

have of course

1559

01:05:52,870 --> 01:05:51,839

uh dr steven greer coming out with his

1560

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:52,880

documentary

1561

01:05:56,470 --> 01:05:54,960

uh about the protocols encouraging

1562

01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:56,480

people to get into groups

1563

01:06:00,309 --> 01:05:58,480

and to you know do this with their

1564

01:06:03,510 --> 01:06:00,319

friends but then you have

1565

01:06:05,670 --> 01:06:03,520

tdsa and i know uh tom delong has

1566

01:06:06,789 --> 01:06:05,680

said before as well that he actually

1567

01:06:09,430 --> 01:06:06,799

advises against

1568

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:09,440

this uh for various reasons but i was

1569

01:06:13,589 --> 01:06:10,799

just curious what

1570

01:06:15,430 --> 01:06:13,599

uh your opinion is on if this is

1571

01:06:16,390 --> 01:06:15,440

something that people should do you know

1572

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:16,400

get in groups

1573

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:19,039

give off you know the the positive vibes

1574

01:06:23,510 --> 01:06:19,839

um or

1575

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:23,520

or not thank you curtis chris

1576

01:06:32,230 --> 01:06:30,870

like the bible says seek and you shall

1577

01:06:35,750 --> 01:06:32,240

find

1578

01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:35,760

a knock and the door shall be opened i i

1579

01:06:39,910 --> 01:06:37,839

i don't really go out looking for this

1580

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:39,920

stuff in fact i probably haven't went

1581

01:06:42,870 --> 01:06:40,880

out been out

1582

01:06:45,349 --> 01:06:42,880

in more than two weeks to stare at the

1583

01:06:49,270 --> 01:06:45,359

sky i just don't do it like that

1584

01:06:53,990 --> 01:06:49,280

only when people come do i go

1585

01:06:55,670 --> 01:06:54,000

um but i i'm not so sure that there's a

1586

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:55,680

protocol

1587

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:58,400

like something in a dog or or a spirit

1588

01:07:02,390 --> 01:06:59,039

or something

1589

01:07:05,349 --> 01:07:02,400

it don't work that way for me it's more

1590

01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:05,359

it's just something different to say the

1591

01:07:13,029 --> 01:07:05,920

word

1592

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:13,039

um when i hear the ce5 protocol

1593

01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:15,520

i'm not very familiar with it i don't

1594

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:17,200

really know what it means is it

1595

01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:18,000

meditation

1596

01:07:25,270 --> 01:07:22,079

is everybody joining hands um

1597

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:25,280

i'm not sure i'm just imagining

1598

01:07:30,069 --> 01:07:28,400

but it's a little chris and and curtis

1599

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:30,079

thank you for the phone call man uh that

1600

01:07:32,230 --> 01:07:32,000

was a great question thank you so much

1601
01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:32,240
be

1602
01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:34,960
safe out there thanks jimmy thank you

1603
01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:35,280
and

1604
01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:38,880
uh but what uh curtis is the ce5

1605
01:07:42,870 --> 01:07:40,720
yes you you brought up the key word

1606
01:07:45,109 --> 01:07:42,880
there which is meditation

1607
01:07:46,630 --> 01:07:45,119
uh so there's there's that part of it

1608
01:07:50,950 --> 01:07:46,640
there's the calming

1609
01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:50,960
uh environment that the ce5

1610
01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:54,000
uh group is is

1611
01:08:00,710 --> 01:07:57,440
is doing it's a very calming effect and

1612
01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:00,720
and then they they they ask for

1613
01:08:04,470 --> 01:08:04,079

contact and so that that's that part of

1614

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:04,480

it

1615

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:14,880

let's have some fun maybe eat some good

1616

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:15,440

food

1617

01:08:20,309 --> 01:08:18,719

and go out with everybody and and and be

1618

01:08:24,149 --> 01:08:20,319

in a positive

1619

01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:24,159

mindset and it that tends to work for us

1620

01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:26,640

and and we don't go through meditation

1621

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:28,159

we don't do any of that

1622

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:30,319

we don't do a kumbaya we're not holding

1623

01:08:34,309 --> 01:08:31,359

hands

1624

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:34,319

uh or or anything i've had people come

1625

01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:36,000

up to me chris going hey man you're too

1626

01:08:38,789 --> 01:08:36,799

loud

1627

01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:38,799

you need to back down we're we're trying

1628

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:40,719

to be quiet right now in medicine i'm

1629

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:41,920

like man

1630

01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:45,679

that's not how i do it and

1631

01:08:48,789 --> 01:08:47,359

it seems to work for us let's go back to

1632

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:48,799

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1633

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:52,239

black who's calling

1634

01:08:59,430 --> 01:08:56,080

you're live three

1635

01:09:02,709 --> 01:08:59,440

two oh i hate it yes i'm here i'm here

1636

01:09:03,349 --> 01:09:02,719

okay yes yes who's calling yes sir this

1637

01:09:06,309 --> 01:09:03,359

is graham

1638

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,319

um how you doing chris what's up hey

1639

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:08,400

graham how are you

1640

01:09:12,470 --> 01:09:11,040

i'm good sir i just had a glad to get

1641

01:09:14,470 --> 01:09:12,480

through here thank you for both of what

1642

01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:14,480

you both have what you do guys

1643

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:16,960

um just wanted to ask i've had some

1644

01:09:23,110 --> 01:09:20,159

experiences myself throughout my life um

1645

01:09:24,550 --> 01:09:23,120

in a very bad spot in my life and i have

1646

01:09:27,349 --> 01:09:24,560

a hard time with people

1647

01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:27,359

believing and what i'm saying even

1648

01:09:32,470 --> 01:09:29,279

though i'm experiencing it

1649

01:09:34,229 --> 01:09:32,480

and just curious on what your

1650

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:34,239

thoughts are on that if there's any

1651

01:09:37,669 --> 01:09:35,839

advice you could give on somebody that's

1652

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:37,679

experiencing this

1653

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,880

and then um i've even been fired from a

1654

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,400

job for talking about it so

1655

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:44,480

so just being shunned in general because

1656

01:09:49,669 --> 01:09:46,159

of it and also if you've given

1657

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:49,679

me a thought to the original text of

1658

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:53,759

the bible uh the original sumerian

1659

01:10:00,390 --> 01:09:56,880

uh of being saying basically that

1660

01:10:02,709 --> 01:10:00,400

um that elohim is god and then yahweh is

1661

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:02,719

jesus but on the other other effect

1662

01:10:07,110 --> 01:10:05,120

is elohim means the great and powerful

1663

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:07,120

one so what if it's

1664

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:09,360

when people are pain praying and i'm

1665

01:10:13,430 --> 01:10:11,520

sure i'm not trying to be

1666

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:13,440

non-religious or sacrilegious because

1667

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:16,159

i'm a believer in yahweh jesus but

1668

01:10:19,830 --> 01:10:19,440

what is your thoughts on um in any of

1669

01:10:27,189 --> 01:10:19,840

the

1670

01:10:29,590 --> 01:10:27,199

and um what god might be perceiving

1671

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:29,600

as some people thinking as the it's the

1672

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:30,400

great tough

1673

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:33,280

powerful ones is what that translates to

1674

01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:33,600

so

1675

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:35,520

what are your thoughts on any of that

1676

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:37,120

yeah thank you for that graham

1677

01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:39,280

uh going back uh chris his first

1678

01:10:43,270 --> 01:10:40,560

question was

1679

01:10:45,590 --> 01:10:43,280

uh you know how does he deal with being

1680

01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:45,600

shunned when he tries to talk about his

1681

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:49,199

personal experiences with others

1682

01:10:53,350 --> 01:10:51,520

well that that's something that is very

1683

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:53,360

hard um

1684

01:10:56,709 --> 01:10:55,679

just call me or call jimmy or call a

1685

01:10:59,510 --> 01:10:56,719

friend and

1686

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:59,520

and you know if that happens to you walk

1687

01:11:02,310 --> 01:11:00,560

away

1688

01:11:04,070 --> 01:11:02,320

and call your friends that that'll

1689

01:11:08,229 --> 01:11:04,080

listen to you

1690

01:11:10,310 --> 01:11:08,239

and um

1691

01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:10,320

that can help you understand what's

1692

01:11:14,470 --> 01:11:11,520

happening but

1693

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:14,480

if you're having these experiences tell

1694

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:16,719

me a small example of an experience

1695

01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:19,199

that you think well the most powerful

1696

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:21,360

one was i'm from a texas boy and

1697

01:11:24,950 --> 01:11:23,760

i uh of all things went to new york to

1698

01:11:26,709 --> 01:11:24,960

be with a woman

1699

01:11:29,430 --> 01:11:26,719

long story short i caught her cheating

1700

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,440

on me i didn't know anybody in new york

1701

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:32,159

and i was very homeless in a very bad

1702

01:11:35,189 --> 01:11:33,920

spot in my life to where i was actually

1703

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:35,199

suicidal

1704

01:11:39,350 --> 01:11:37,199

and i was i walked across the street to

1705

01:11:40,390 --> 01:11:39,360

a cemetery and was there for days just

1706

01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:40,400

praying

1707

01:11:45,669 --> 01:11:43,360

and um looking back on that thinking of

1708

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:45,679

the cemetery it's kind of crazy but

1709

01:11:49,270 --> 01:11:48,080

what happened was i was actually there i

1710

01:11:51,590 --> 01:11:49,280

went there too to meet

1711

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:51,600

we met up with some friends to do ce5

1712

01:11:54,790 --> 01:11:53,199

protocols which one of the callers

1713

01:11:57,110 --> 01:11:54,800

talked about earlier

1714

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:57,120

i didn't have an experience then but um

1715

01:12:01,510 --> 01:11:59,280

long story short i was in the middle of

1716

01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:01,520

new york city not knowing nobody no

1717

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:03,199

family no friends

1718

01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:05,920

i'm in a very bad spot in my life and i

1719

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:08,159

as i was praying and this is a very

1720

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:10,640

famous cemetery across from a film

1721

01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:11,520

production

1722

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:14,719

studio believe it or not um this orb

1723

01:12:17,990 --> 01:12:17,360

as i'm praying this orb comes down and

1724

01:12:20,390 --> 01:12:18,000

it's just a

1725

01:12:22,709 --> 01:12:20,400

bright orb it first looked like a star

1726

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:22,719

and it came out and it moved across

1727

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:26,000

the top of some buildings and i knew it

1728

01:12:29,990 --> 01:12:26,800

was closer

1729

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:30,000

and i felt the spirit the same spirit i

1730

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:32,080

felt because i grew up a christian

1731

01:12:36,030 --> 01:12:34,320

and i grew up church of christ but i i

1732

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:36,040

and eventually went into

1733

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:38,320

non-denominational and i i felt the

1734

01:12:42,149 --> 01:12:39,600

spirit of

1735

01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:42,159

of the holy spirit around me and it was

1736

01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:44,080

the same kind of feeling and this orb

1737

01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:45,199

came down

1738

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:47,920

and i didn't hear it it was more like

1739

01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:49,920

the spirit of god talking to me that's

1740

01:12:51,990 --> 01:12:51,600

the only thing i could relate it to

1741

01:12:54,310 --> 01:12:52,000

though

1742

01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:54,320

only because that's the only thing i've

1743

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:56,640

experienced anywhere close to this

1744

01:13:00,630 --> 01:12:58,719

and this orb came down and was telling

1745

01:13:03,430 --> 01:13:00,640

me it's gonna be okay

1746

01:13:05,189 --> 01:13:03,440

not even 15 minutes later one of the

1747

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:05,199

care workers of the cemetery came

1748

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:06,320

walking through

1749

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:08,640

i was like did you see that orb looking

1750

01:13:12,149 --> 01:13:10,080

thing that came down he was like i

1751

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:12,159

thought i saw a bright light over here

1752

01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:13,679

but i came over here because i felt like

1753

01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:15,920

i needed to ended up telling me of a

1754

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:17,199

place i could go

1755

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:19,280

to get on my feet work for a few weeks

1756

01:13:25,110 --> 01:13:21,679

and get the bus ticket back to texas

1757

01:13:26,790 --> 01:13:25,120

and so that was the most

1758

01:13:28,149 --> 01:13:26,800

amazing experience i've ever been

1759

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:28,159

through my entire life

1760

01:13:32,310 --> 01:13:30,719

and uh i'm just humbled even thinking

1761

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:32,320

about it right now yeah

1762

01:13:39,030 --> 01:13:35,760

that's a that's a great experience and

1763

01:13:41,350 --> 01:13:39,040

okay so so chris you know having

1764

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:41,360

graham you know going out and talking

1765

01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:43,199

about this experience with people that

1766

01:13:45,669 --> 01:13:43,920

he knows

1767

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:45,679

i could understand people looking at

1768

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:47,120

them uh you know uh

1769

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:50,800

okay but that's exactly what you've been

1770

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:52,400

going through isn't it

1771

01:13:56,149 --> 01:13:55,760

yeah exactly and i'm so thankful to hear

1772

01:14:01,590 --> 01:13:56,159

your

1773

01:14:03,590 --> 01:14:01,600

like a thousand people that's written me

1774

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:03,600

in the last year or two

1775

01:14:07,910 --> 01:14:06,960

all wanting to tell their story without

1776

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:07,920

being public

1777

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:10,320

and it always starts out just like what

1778

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:11,679

you just told me

1779

01:14:15,669 --> 01:14:13,440

you were down on the bottom of your luck

1780

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:15,679

and look a blessing came

1781

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:19,199

a light and this guy came and and

1782

01:14:23,590 --> 01:14:21,360

lit a fire up under you and here you are

1783

01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:23,600

talking with jimmy and i today about

1784

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:24,880

this

1785

01:14:29,110 --> 01:14:27,199

that's exactly that's exactly that's

1786

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:29,120

exactly the point hey graham

1787

01:14:32,790 --> 01:14:31,679

you've always got a family here man and

1788

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:32,800

you know that thank you

1789

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:34,880

yeah thank you man and and be safe thank

1790

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:35,920

you brother yeah

1791

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:38,960

absolutely that uh you're right chris

1792

01:14:43,270 --> 01:14:39,600

that's a

1793

01:14:46,630 --> 01:14:43,280

very inspirational uh story

1794

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:46,640

and to hear his uh emotion right talking

1795

01:14:50,149 --> 01:14:47,360

about it

1796

01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:50,159

i mean when you're down and and you're

1797

01:14:52,550 --> 01:14:50,560

down

1798

01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:52,560

so far that you are in a cemetery

1799

01:14:55,430 --> 01:14:54,239

praying and something like that happens

1800

01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:55,440

and somebody walks up

1801

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:57,840

and everything else that happens uh

1802

01:15:02,070 --> 01:14:59,760

think about that i want to get over to

1803

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:02,080

before i get back to the calls

1804

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:05,199

um i've got a a bunch of questions uh

1805

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:06,159

that have been sent

1806

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:08,400

in and i want to get to the first one

1807

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:11,040

this is from brian and brian says

1808

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:12,640

he want he didn't doesn't say

1809

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:14,080

specifically here

1810

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:15,840

but he says i want to know more about

1811

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:17,760

chris's dog

1812

01:15:23,110 --> 01:15:21,360

and the incident and i know that we've

1813

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:23,120

talked about it a couple of times here

1814

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:24,560

on the show

1815

01:15:28,229 --> 01:15:26,880

um is there anything else that yeah you

1816

01:15:30,470 --> 01:15:28,239

can you can

1817

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:30,480

uh speak about uh what happened that

1818

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:32,800

particular evening

1819

01:15:39,030 --> 01:15:35,840

yeah what i'd like to say about that

1820

01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:39,040

is um

1821

01:15:43,590 --> 01:15:41,280

the only reason i brought that up well

1822

01:15:44,790 --> 01:15:43,600

grant tells it a lot because grant was

1823

01:15:47,270 --> 01:15:44,800

there and they experienced

1824

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:47,280

it and saw it and though there were

1825

01:15:52,149 --> 01:15:48,880

other people there too

1826

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:52,159

but i never really talked about it um

1827

01:15:56,070 --> 01:15:54,640

but i felt i needed to because when i

1828

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:56,080

put it out there

1829

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:58,880

when grant put it out and i did on

1830

01:16:03,590 --> 01:16:00,800

richard dolan show

1831

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:03,600

everybody automatically went to the

1832

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:04,880

default mode

1833

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:07,120

see a demon attacked your dog tried to

1834

01:16:10,790 --> 01:16:08,560

kill it right in front of you

1835

01:16:11,910 --> 01:16:10,800

right that's the first thing i get right

1836

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:11,920

sure well i

1837

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:14,960

i beg to differ because what happened

1838

01:16:17,910 --> 01:16:15,840

was

1839

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:17,920

this is how this thing works something

1840

01:16:21,750 --> 01:16:20,159

supernatural happened to my dog right in

1841

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:21,760

front of grant knight

1842

01:16:26,229 --> 01:16:24,640

scashed her neck open where she was

1843

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:26,239

shooting blood out of her neck every

1844

01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:27,520

time her heart would pump

1845

01:16:31,350 --> 01:16:29,360

her blood was squirted out and i had my

1846

01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:31,360

hand on her neck and

1847

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:33,520

crying out for help and when i picked my

1848

01:16:37,669 --> 01:16:35,920

hand up the hole just disappeared grant

1849

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:37,679

witnessed it

1850

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:40,719

and so what it did jimmy is

1851

01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:44,400

it was a friend of mine

1852

01:16:51,270 --> 01:16:48,239

from the the space industry came up

1853

01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:51,280

and and when he heard about it and he

1854

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:54,560

automatically said you have a talent

1855

01:17:01,110 --> 01:16:57,760

you have a talent you need to use and so

1856

01:17:02,149 --> 01:17:01,120

there set the rest of my since that

1857

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:02,159

point uh

1858

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:05,520

in around 2012 i've been

1859

01:17:09,350 --> 01:17:08,159

for 2013 maybe that's when the dog thing

1860

01:17:12,390 --> 01:17:09,360

happened

1861

01:17:15,750 --> 01:17:12,400

i set my whole car um

1862

01:17:18,149 --> 01:17:15,760

my my direction towards servicing

1863

01:17:19,590 --> 01:17:18,159

others helping others if they're in need

1864

01:17:21,350 --> 01:17:19,600

that they're sick

1865

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:21,360

whether i can do anything or not all i

1866

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:22,719

can do is ask these

1867

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:25,280

entities to help and it seems like they

1868

01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:26,560

like to

1869

01:17:32,070 --> 01:17:29,679

certain people they have doesn't work on

1870

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,080

everywhere but that was my whole thing

1871

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:34,640

about the dog i believe it was a

1872

01:17:42,149 --> 01:17:38,000

it was something to show me where

1873

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:42,159

i needed to be what i needed to be doing

1874

01:17:46,310 --> 01:17:45,360

and um that was given to me by my friend

1875

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:46,320

from nasa

1876

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:49,360

one of them i have a question from the

1877

01:17:53,110 --> 01:17:50,000

author

1878

01:17:56,070 --> 01:17:53,120

casper parks yes casper has sent

1879

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:56,080

in a question and his question is are

1880

01:18:01,030 --> 01:17:58,080

you related to a captain

1881

01:18:01,590 --> 01:18:01,040

bledsoe who served in the united states

1882

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:01,600

navy

1883

01:18:07,750 --> 01:18:04,960

in the 1970s

1884

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:07,760

i probably am i wouldn't be close can

1885

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:08,080

but

1886

01:18:11,430 --> 01:18:09,920

where is he from is he from north

1887

01:18:14,709 --> 01:18:11,440

carolina do you know

1888

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:14,719

that's all i have got that's that's

1889

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:17,520

it pretty much all the blitz those are

1890

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:18,000

ken

1891

01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:20,560

i'm on a facebook page with there's

1892

01:18:24,149 --> 01:18:23,040

about 900 of us i guess from all across

1893

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:24,159

the country

1894

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:26,400

and we all came in at the same time in

1895

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:28,000

the same original family

1896

01:18:31,110 --> 01:18:30,719

believe it or not so drew bledsoe and

1897

01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:31,120

you

1898

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:38,390

okay all right well the same thing with

1899

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:40,800

the churches you know a church

1900

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:42,480

if somebody out there is running around

1901

01:18:47,189 --> 01:18:44,239

with the last name church

1902

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:47,199

uh you can bet your bottom dollar that

1903

01:18:52,550 --> 01:18:49,120

that we're about a degree

1904

01:18:53,430 --> 01:18:52,560

or two uh uh separated let's go back to

1905

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:53,440

the phones

1906

01:18:57,030 --> 01:18:55,120

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1907

01:18:59,430 --> 01:18:57,040

calling

1908

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:59,440

hey how you doing jimmy this is david

1909

01:19:02,550 --> 01:19:00,719

walker from

1910

01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:02,560

georgia and florida both but i'm here in

1911

01:19:06,830 --> 01:19:03,760

georgia right now how are you

1912

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:06,840

how you doing chris good brother how are

1913

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:08,159

you

1914

01:19:12,870 --> 01:19:10,480

doing great my man hey i was wondering

1915

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:12,880

oh shout out to riverside coffee oh my

1916

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,320

god that is the best

1917

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:16,400

yeah river i love it yeah river moon

1918

01:19:22,149 --> 01:19:18,800

coffee yeah absolutely

1919

01:19:24,630 --> 01:19:22,159

that's okay that's okay david hey um

1920

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:24,640

i for some reason like real quick like

1921

01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:26,400

up in the sky yesterday i've been seeing

1922

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:28,400

these bright flashes like uh i think

1923

01:19:31,590 --> 01:19:29,840

they're called like gamma ray or pole

1924

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:31,600

star bursts so it was very strange i

1925

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:32,800

don't know if anybody else probably

1926

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,159

recognized that but

1927

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:36,880

it happened twice it was weird yeah okay

1928

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:38,400

well somebody's gonna say something on

1929

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:40,000

twitter you saw that in

1930

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:43,760

georgia yes sir absolutely in lakeland

1931

01:19:46,550 --> 01:19:44,320

georgia

1932

01:19:48,149 --> 01:19:46,560

and it was wild because it looked

1933

01:19:49,669 --> 01:19:48,159

literally i was just looking up the sky

1934

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:49,679

and spoke to this thing and i'm like

1935

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,239

look up and i see this like star that

1936

01:19:57,750 --> 01:19:54,239

got really bright like a light switch

1937

01:20:02,229 --> 01:19:59,750

i love it when that happens man okay

1938

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:02,239

david what's your question for chris

1939

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:05,040

yes sir the question is um i wanted to

1940

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:06,400

see what you're

1941

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:08,320

um like because i have a feeling that

1942

01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:10,400

that there's a could be a paranormal

1943

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:10,719

like

1944

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:14,320

know

1945

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:16,880

maybe this alien and abduction stuff

1946

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:18,480

like i've thought of that before and

1947

01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:22,159

i wanted to know what your scariest um

1948

01:20:26,790 --> 01:20:24,320

incident you've ever had with anything

1949

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:26,800

paranormal type

1950

01:20:31,830 --> 01:20:29,840

what's this your scariest

1951

01:20:33,270 --> 01:20:31,840

you know everybody loves a good scary

1952

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:33,280

story chris what

1953

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:36,320

what's your what's your scariest moment

1954

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:40,080

lord that would be a tough one to uh

1955

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:44,400

decide um the scariest

1956

01:20:47,990 --> 01:20:47,199

uh be hard to say when i walked up the

1957

01:20:51,110 --> 01:20:48,000

hill in

1958

01:20:52,950 --> 01:20:51,120

in the afternoon and these big balls of

1959

01:20:53,350 --> 01:20:52,960

fire were sitting up at the top of the

1960

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:53,360

hill

1961

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:57,040

that was scary but what really was

1962

01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:00,400

scary was this past easter not

1963

01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:05,120

this year but easter of 2019

1964

01:21:08,310 --> 01:21:07,120

every year easter something happens it

1965

01:21:11,270 --> 01:21:08,320

does every year

1966

01:21:12,070 --> 01:21:11,280

i mean and i suspect something big this

1967

01:21:15,990 --> 01:21:12,080

easter too

1968

01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:16,000

well that easter of 2019 i walk outside

1969

01:21:23,189 --> 01:21:19,440

about 7 30 at night and when i did an

1970

01:21:25,270 --> 01:21:23,199

orb about the size of a firefly appeared

1971

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:25,280

up above the trees and on the far side

1972

01:21:29,350 --> 01:21:26,320

of the pond

1973

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:29,360

a quarter mile away and then it grew

1974

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:31,679

and started flashing and pulsating and

1975

01:21:34,950 --> 01:21:33,760

it grew up to about the size of a beach

1976

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:34,960

ball

1977

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:37,840

and here it come and it's coming to me

1978

01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:38,400

uh

1979

01:21:42,070 --> 01:21:41,600

way up high it gets to the pond edge on

1980

01:21:43,669 --> 01:21:42,080

the far

1981

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:43,679

side you know the other side of the lake

1982

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:46,560

for me it comes straight down

1983

01:21:51,189 --> 01:21:49,280

spiraling through the tops of the trees

1984

01:21:51,750 --> 01:21:51,199

when it got to the edge of the water it

1985

01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:51,760

was

1986

01:21:56,310 --> 01:21:53,920

jumping up and down now this orb is

1987

01:21:58,950 --> 01:21:56,320

about big as a beach ball and it's going

1988

01:22:01,110 --> 01:21:58,960

up and down 10 feet high turning from

1989

01:22:03,510 --> 01:22:01,120

red to white to yellow

1990

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:03,520

and that got me my blood pumping because

1991

01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:05,120

i knew it was coming for me

1992

01:22:08,950 --> 01:22:07,040

i knew it when i first saw it it got

1993

01:22:10,870 --> 01:22:08,960

excited it's like when i opened the door

1994

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:10,880

it was excited it saw me come out the

1995

01:22:15,430 --> 01:22:12,719

door and here it comes

1996

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:15,440

so it comes across the pond and stops 25

1997

01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:16,960

feet from me

1998

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:18,880

and it's putting on this big giant light

1999

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:21,280

show and i could see a full-blown

2000

01:22:26,950 --> 01:22:25,040

translucent entity over my pond

2001
01:22:29,110 --> 01:22:26,960
and i pulled my cell phone out and when

2002
01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:29,120
i went to record

2003
01:22:32,310 --> 01:22:31,040
i thought i was recording for a minute

2004
01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:32,320
but i wasn't

2005
01:22:38,149 --> 01:22:35,600
but when i hit record the light show

2006
01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:38,159
dimmed down to just the orb that would

2007
01:22:42,149 --> 01:22:38,960
come on

2008
01:22:43,750 --> 01:22:42,159
over the pond now it's 25 feet away out

2009
01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:43,760
in the middle of the water the orb would

2010
01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:45,520
come on at its feet

2011
01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:47,280
it would move up and come on at his

2012
01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:49,360
waist and then up at his head

2013
01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:51,840

and it did that for 18 more minutes i

2014

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:54,960

filmed it for 18 minutes doing that

2015

01:22:59,669 --> 01:22:58,480

that was probably as uh frightening the

2016

01:23:03,669 --> 01:22:59,679

thing

2017

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:03,679

you boom you walk around the corner and

2018

01:23:06,629 --> 01:23:04,159

you see

2019

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:06,639

a face and or you know something that's

2020

01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:07,440

startling

2021

01:23:12,310 --> 01:23:09,920

this i had time to see it coming here it

2022

01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:12,320

comes it's coming to see me talk to me

2023

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:14,400

or whatever it's going to do

2024

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:16,239

but it that's the reason i'm talking

2025

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:17,920

today jimmy

2026

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:20,080

i was you know i've been in hiding for

2027

01:23:25,270 --> 01:23:22,400

eight nine years not talking

2028

01:23:25,750 --> 01:23:25,280

just working behind the scenes with some

2029

01:23:28,629 --> 01:23:25,760

pretty

2030

01:23:30,229 --> 01:23:28,639

important people but last easter when

2031

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:30,239

this thing came out of the sky

2032

01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:33,679

it said now it's chapter two you gotta

2033

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:35,520

get out and tell your story

2034

01:23:38,950 --> 01:23:37,760

you gotta do it now so that's immediate

2035

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:38,960

right yeah

2036

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:41,679

yeah there you go david now the day

2037

01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:42,159

after

2038

01:23:51,430 --> 01:23:49,830

hey david go beckley teppy man be safe

2039

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:51,440

out there great

2040

01:23:55,189 --> 01:23:53,520

thank you so much you guys have a great

2041

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:55,199

night yeah you too

2042

01:24:01,430 --> 01:23:58,320

that's a great question and uh before

2043

01:24:03,669 --> 01:24:01,440

uh we head to the break and uh

2044

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:03,679

get back to the calls uh i'm gonna

2045

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:05,840

alternate back and forth here

2046

01:24:11,750 --> 01:24:09,760

um and this was sent in from marco marco

2047

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:11,760

wants to know

2048

01:24:18,709 --> 01:24:15,440

what is going on with your project with

2049

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:20,310

everybody wants to know you know

2050

01:24:29,590 --> 01:24:27,350

well um i wish i could talk about that

2051

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:29,600

i'm under strict orders not to say a

2052

01:24:34,870 --> 01:24:32,320

word about it

2053

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:34,880

but it's been a seven year or almost

2054

01:24:38,790 --> 01:24:35,760

eight year

2055

01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:38,800

work in progress and

2056

01:24:43,110 --> 01:24:41,520

i can tell you i had no clue it would

2057

01:24:44,229 --> 01:24:43,120

take this long i'm thinking the year

2058

01:24:46,870 --> 01:24:44,239

when it first came

2059

01:24:47,430 --> 01:24:46,880

and now we're into seven almost eight

2060

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:47,440

years

2061

01:24:50,790 --> 01:24:50,320

and they always say the bigger the

2062

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:50,800

bigger

2063

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:53,840

deals take that long well is it

2064

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:55,840

you know you see when you when you say

2065

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:57,120

it like that when you're

2066

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:59,840

being all elusive and i get it i totally

2067

01:25:02,950 --> 01:25:01,120

get it but

2068

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:02,960

you know people are thinking hey me are

2069

01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:06,000

they are they bringing them into the cia

2070

01:25:09,990 --> 01:25:08,400

is that what's taking so long is this

2071

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:10,000

something to do with the government

2072

01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:10,719

agency

2073

01:25:15,350 --> 01:25:13,840

is this the pentagon are they taking

2074

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:15,360

advantage of chris

2075

01:25:19,189 --> 01:25:17,760

and and are they bringing them in slowly

2076

01:25:21,669 --> 01:25:19,199

are they reading them in

2077

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:21,679

or is it something else it is a you know

2078

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:22,400

a giant

2079

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:26,400

book deal are are you uh uh

2080

01:25:33,270 --> 01:25:29,760

i can go on and on you know are you um

2081

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:33,280

a patient of dr bazooka is she

2082

01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:36,480

doing something uh on the education side

2083

01:25:42,149 --> 01:25:38,840

it could be any of those but we don't

2084

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:42,159

know i can give you a little idea

2085

01:25:47,669 --> 01:25:45,840

imagine um daughter pasoka

2086

01:25:49,830 --> 01:25:47,679

lives an hour and a half from me in

2087

01:25:54,149 --> 01:25:49,840

wilmington right which is where my

2088

01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:54,159

where ryan my youngest boy stays and

2089

01:25:57,830 --> 01:25:55,920

of course i've had another child go to

2090

01:26:01,510 --> 01:25:57,840

school there

2091

01:26:06,070 --> 01:26:01,520

but she was investigating um

2092

01:26:10,390 --> 01:26:06,080

ufos because a comparison between

2093

01:26:13,830 --> 01:26:10,400

the ufo and the biblical stories

2094

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:13,840

and i was her closest um

2095

01:26:17,590 --> 01:26:16,159

specimen i guess she calls mufon and

2096

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:17,600

they said there's a guy right down the

2097

01:26:22,070 --> 01:26:18,960

street so that's how we

2098

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:22,080

ended up meeting and then

2099

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:25,920

diana called me and said i want you to

2100

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:28,880

come meet these hollywood writers

2101

01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:30,960

and i'm like diana it would take

2102

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:32,560

congress to get me to go

2103

01:26:35,990 --> 01:26:35,199

talk to another hollywood writer after

2104

01:26:38,950 --> 01:26:36,000

what happened to

2105

01:26:39,350 --> 01:26:38,960

my family and us with the discovery

2106

01:26:43,189 --> 01:26:39,360

thing

2107

01:26:46,310 --> 01:26:43,199

this is in 2012 right and so

2108

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:46,320

um i'm like diane i i've got to pray for

2109

01:26:50,950 --> 01:26:48,239

a sign i'm not

2110

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:50,960

i i don't want to meet these people

2111

01:26:54,390 --> 01:26:51,520

unless

2112

01:26:56,950 --> 01:26:54,400

i know the lady wants me to meet them

2113

01:27:00,390 --> 01:26:56,960

because she said she just came

2114

01:27:01,110 --> 01:27:00,400

and and at easter of 2012 and now we're

2115

01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:01,120

talking

2116

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:05,520

october of 2012. she's trying to um

2117

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:08,080

introduce me to these writers and so i

2118

01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:09,199

went out and

2119

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:12,239

i told them no to start with and i

2120

01:27:15,910 --> 01:27:14,000

walked out back i looked up at the

2121

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:15,920

heavens and i asked the lady

2122

01:27:20,310 --> 01:27:18,480

i said if this be your will if this is

2123

01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:20,320

what you want me to do

2124

01:27:24,070 --> 01:27:23,520

i need to know and all of a sudden uh

2125

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:24,080

this was

2126

01:27:27,590 --> 01:27:25,920

this went on monday night tuesday night

2127

01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:27,600

wednesday and then thursday night the

2128

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:29,440

tree caught fire

2129

01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:31,360

and i called diane and i said diana

2130

01:27:39,110 --> 01:27:32,480

here's your

2131

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:39,120

wilmington in the morning so i met these

2132

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:41,199

people and it went on to the seven eight

2133

01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:42,320

year

2134

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:45,760

deal and it'll be

2135

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:48,560

a really large deal i think and i i

2136

01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:49,120

gotta

2137

01:27:52,229 --> 01:27:51,199

be careful i can't say much because they

2138

01:27:54,229 --> 01:27:52,239

don't want me to

2139

01:27:56,470 --> 01:27:54,239

yeah because it can miss it can mess up

2140

01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:56,480

the the deal you understand

2141

01:27:59,510 --> 01:27:58,320

yeah yeah i totally get it totally get

2142

01:28:01,910 --> 01:27:59,520

it but

2143

01:28:02,950 --> 01:28:01,920

but what you're saying is everything is

2144

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:02,960

cool

2145

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:05,360

and and you're moving forward and we'll

2146

01:28:08,310 --> 01:28:06,239

find out

2147

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:08,320

soon enough and that's all we need let's

2148

01:28:12,870 --> 01:28:10,400

let's take a break right here chris

2149

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:12,880

uh our guest tonight chris bledsoe i've

2150

01:28:17,350 --> 01:28:14,080

got lots of calls on

2151

01:28:20,870 --> 01:28:17,360

hold the number is seven four seven

2152

01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:20,880

two two eight two zero five one

2153

01:28:25,030 --> 01:28:23,120

chris bledsoe is with us taking your

2154

01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:25,040

calls and answering all

2155

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:27,199

of your questions this is faded black

2156

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:29,120

i'm your host jimmy church

2157

01:28:45,830 --> 01:28:30,880

we'll pick it up when we come back after

2158

01:28:45,840 --> 01:28:49,030

[Music]

2159

01:28:55,270 --> 01:28:52,149

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2160

01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:55,280

you're listening to fade to black

2161

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:57,120

always on the edge of the hottest

2162

01:29:05,680 --> 01:28:58,320

alternative talk

2163

01:29:14,540 --> 01:29:08,830

[Applause]

2164

01:29:19,189 --> 01:29:17,110

[Music]

2165

01:29:21,270 --> 01:29:19,199

do you want to be an official fate or

2166

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:21,280

not of course you do

2167

01:29:26,350 --> 01:29:23,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2168

01:29:29,430 --> 01:29:26,360

just go to our membership section at

2169

01:29:34,870 --> 01:29:32,550

introducing the new surfer music app

2170

01:29:35,590 --> 01:29:34,880

listen fade or not you know i love my

2171

01:29:39,590 --> 01:29:35,600

music

2172

01:29:41,910 --> 01:29:39,600

this is my go-to for all things notes

2173

01:29:42,950 --> 01:29:41,920

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

2174

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:42,960

music listening

2175

01:29:47,350 --> 01:29:45,199

server is free providing unlimited

2176
01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:47,360
access to thousands of live streaming

2177
01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:48,639
radio stations

2178
01:29:52,709 --> 01:29:50,480
surfer is an exciting interactive

2179
01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:52,719
listening experience discovery and

2180
01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:54,719
surprise are built right in

2181
01:29:58,470 --> 01:29:57,280
surfer is your destination to discover

2182
01:30:01,430 --> 01:29:58,480
and rediscover

2183
01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:01,440
great live streaming music it features

2184
01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:03,280
high quality audio streams

2185
01:30:07,110 --> 01:30:05,360
free access to music from thousands of

2186
01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:07,120
live streaming radio stations

2187
01:30:12,149 --> 01:30:09,760
unlimited listening unlimited skipping

2188
01:30:14,229 --> 01:30:12,159

you get a music visualizer and you can

2189

01:30:16,629 --> 01:30:14,239

also select your favorite channels

2190

01:30:18,229 --> 01:30:16,639

get it at the apple app store or google

2191

01:30:20,550 --> 01:30:18,239

play just search

2192

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:20,560

surfer music or click on the surfer

2193

01:30:25,440 --> 01:30:22,960

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2194

01:30:25,470 --> 01:30:25,450

go backly taffy

2195

01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:25,480

[Applause]

2196

01:30:31,229 --> 01:30:27,280

[Music]

2197

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:31,239

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2198

01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:33,520

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live

2199

01:30:37,350 --> 01:30:36,080

is always on 24 7 with the best

2200

01:30:39,430 --> 01:30:37,360

streaming talk shows

2201
01:30:40,950 --> 01:30:39,440
find your favorite talkers and discover

2202
01:30:43,590 --> 01:30:40,960
some new ones it's free

2203
01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:43,600
readily available online or on mobile

2204
01:30:47,350 --> 01:30:45,360
with any smartphone or tablet

2205
01:30:50,070 --> 01:30:47,360
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2206
01:30:52,950 --> 01:30:50,080
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2207
01:30:55,110 --> 01:30:52,960
just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2208
01:30:57,070 --> 01:30:55,120
download the free apps from google play

2209
01:30:58,550 --> 01:30:57,080
or the itunes app store

2210
01:31:01,750 --> 01:30:58,560
[Music]

2211
01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:01,760
you listen to us and we listen to you

2212
01:31:08,030 --> 01:31:02,480
and so

2213
01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:09,910

kgraradio.com

2214

01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:12,320

permanent industrial glue impossible to

2215

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:13,440

remove

2216

01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:16,080

not anymore because handyman formula by

2217

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:17,760

d bond is a patented

2218

01:31:20,790 --> 01:31:19,679

chemical adhesive remover it's used in

2219

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:20,800

the building and home maintenance

2220

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:22,080

industry but now

2221

01:31:26,709 --> 01:31:24,719

it's available for your home use for

2222

01:31:29,590 --> 01:31:26,719

your diy projects

2223

01:31:30,870 --> 01:31:29,600

unglue stickers silicone rubber labels

2224

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:30,880

price tags flex tape

2225

01:31:33,910 --> 01:31:33,040

weather stripping carpet glue wood glue

2226

01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:33,920

liquid nails

2227

01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:37,840

even 3m 5200 and it dissolves

2228

01:31:43,189 --> 01:31:41,040

graffiti yeah graffiti handyman formula

2229

01:31:43,590 --> 01:31:43,199

by d-bond works and it's safe to use on

2230

01:31:45,990 --> 01:31:43,600

most

2231

01:31:48,310 --> 01:31:46,000

surfaces no need to call a professional

2232

01:31:50,470 --> 01:31:48,320

don't get out the pliers and blow torch

2233

01:31:53,189 --> 01:31:50,480

just apply a little handyman formula by

2234

01:31:54,149 --> 01:31:53,199

d-bond and wait 90 seconds then quickly

2235

01:31:57,950 --> 01:31:54,159

and easily

2236

01:31:59,430 --> 01:31:57,960

pull the items apart get unstuck visit

2237

01:32:01,990 --> 01:31:59,440

dbondhandymanformula.com that's

2238

01:32:03,750 --> 01:32:02,000

d-bond telepath is a weekly digital

2239

01:32:04,870 --> 01:32:03,760

newsletter filled with the latest

2240

01:32:07,350 --> 01:32:04,880

paranormal news

2241

01:32:08,629 --> 01:32:07,360

trending topics and fresh articles from

2242

01:32:11,189 --> 01:32:08,639

some of the most popular

2243

01:32:12,629 --> 01:32:11,199

critical thinkers in the community today

2244

01:32:14,149 --> 01:32:12,639

stay informed on your favorite

2245

01:32:16,629 --> 01:32:14,159

paranormal podcasts

2246

01:32:18,229 --> 01:32:16,639

and live streaming talk shows interact

2247

01:32:19,990 --> 01:32:18,239

with the telepath and upload your

2248

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:20,000

paranormal story or picks

2249

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:21,920

it could be featured in an upcoming

2250

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:24,560

edition sign up right now for the free

2251
01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:27,120
telepath newsletter at paranormal dot

2252
01:32:32,709 --> 01:32:27,760
radio

2253
01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:32,719
the network you're listening to right

2254
01:32:36,070 --> 01:32:33,280
now

2255
01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:36,080
the paranormal radio app free in google

2256
01:32:40,870 --> 01:32:36,639
play

2257
01:32:42,870 --> 01:32:40,880
and the ios app store

2258
01:32:44,870 --> 01:32:42,880
you are listening to fate to black with

2259
01:32:47,669 --> 01:32:44,880
jimmy church on the game changing

2260
01:32:51,270 --> 01:32:50,229
hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2261
01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:51,280
jimmy church

2262
01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:54,400
this is revolution the revolution will

2263
01:33:04,060 --> 01:32:55,760

not be televised

2264

01:33:22,450 --> 01:33:06,830

[Music]

2265

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:22,460

so

2266

01:33:36,640 --> 01:33:34,830

[Applause]

2267

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:36,650

say

2268

01:33:46,149 --> 01:33:44,229

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2269

01:33:47,110 --> 01:33:46,159

jimmy church on the game changer network

2270

01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:47,120

and kg r

2271

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:50,560

a the planet if you ever miss a live

2272

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:53,440

show of fade to black it's simple just

2273

01:33:57,270 --> 01:33:53,840

go

2274

01:33:59,350 --> 01:33:57,280

and get our podcast click on the podcast

2275

01:34:01,189 --> 01:33:59,360

banner over at jimmychurchradio.com it

2276

01:34:04,470 --> 01:34:01,199

is just two dollars per month

2277

01:34:06,790 --> 01:34:04,480

we've got over 1200 shows right there in

2278

01:34:09,030 --> 01:34:06,800

the archives all the apps that you need

2279

01:34:11,669 --> 01:34:09,040

everything is updated every single night

2280

01:34:13,750 --> 01:34:11,679

and it's just two dollars per month our

2281

01:34:16,550 --> 01:34:13,760

guest tonight is chris bledsoe

2282

01:34:16,870 --> 01:34:16,560

and we are taking your phone calls if

2283

01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:16,880

and

2284

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:19,040

if you have any questions or comments

2285

01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:19,920

for chris

2286

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:32,229

before we 747-228-2051-747-22820 get

2287

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:35,199

back to the calls i wanted to ask you

2288

01:34:42,629 --> 01:34:42,310

when all of these references that come

2289

01:34:45,830 --> 01:34:42,639

in

2290

01:34:47,270 --> 01:34:45,840

and i just got another email by the way

2291

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:47,280

uh talking about this

2292

01:34:50,470 --> 01:34:49,920

these references that come in from

2293

01:34:53,750 --> 01:34:50,480

others

2294

01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:53,760

about uh the bible

2295

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:55,520

the it you know of course there's the

2296

01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:57,840

show ancient aliens

2297

01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:01,600

is that what the

2298

01:35:05,990 --> 01:35:04,560

the ancient civilizations were seeing

2299

01:35:08,149 --> 01:35:06,000

and communicating with

2300

01:35:09,109 --> 01:35:08,159

and they didn't have another choice but

2301
01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:09,119
to

2302
01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:11,760
because they don't know what uh an

2303
01:35:14,709 --> 01:35:12,320
ancient

2304
01:35:16,950 --> 01:35:14,719
or an et civilization is from another

2305
01:35:19,669 --> 01:35:16,960
planet or another star system

2306
01:35:20,629 --> 01:35:19,679
they can't relate it that way they have

2307
01:35:23,830 --> 01:35:20,639
to

2308
01:35:25,669 --> 01:35:23,840
religious

2309
01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:25,679
and if those communications are

2310
01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:27,600
happening what are they going to go

2311
01:35:32,229 --> 01:35:30,480
the leaders of these villages if they're

2312
01:35:35,590 --> 01:35:32,239
going to go back and tell the people

2313
01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:35,600

what you know they have to say it's god

2314

01:35:39,750 --> 01:35:38,400
or angels they can't say it's little

2315

01:35:42,229 --> 01:35:39,760
gray dudes

2316

01:35:43,430 --> 01:35:42,239
from zeta reticuli because the village

2317

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:43,440
wouldn't know what they were talking

2318

01:35:47,669 --> 01:35:45,040
about right

2319

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:47,679
well yeah and no some of those they

2320

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:49,840
would call them messengers

2321

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:52,560
uh not just necessarily an angel but a

2322

01:35:57,669 --> 01:35:53,520
messenger

2323

01:36:01,430 --> 01:35:57,679
um it's all over the bible

2324

01:36:04,470 --> 01:36:01,440
there's a word um if you pull up a

2325

01:36:04,950 --> 01:36:04,480
bible gateway or one of those uh bible

2326
01:36:07,590 --> 01:36:04,960
hub

2327
01:36:08,310 --> 01:36:07,600
search engines where you can plug a word

2328
01:36:15,750 --> 01:36:08,320
in

2329
01:36:18,390 --> 01:36:15,760
james bible

2330
01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:18,400
and we know this because diana pasoka

2331
01:36:22,790 --> 01:36:19,760
discovered that her and

2332
01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:22,800
our friend dr servas

2333
01:36:26,229 --> 01:36:24,719
discovered that when king james

2334
01:36:28,470 --> 01:36:26,239
translated the bible

2335
01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:28,480
he actually changed the meaning of that

2336
01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:30,080
word from

2337
01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:33,520
uh if a hebrew person ancient hebrew

2338
01:36:37,830 --> 01:36:35,760

would have said that word cloud it

2339

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:37,840

wouldn't have meant a weather phenomenon

2340

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:38,719

it would have meant

2341

01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:41,280

an object in the sky right or a throne

2342

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:42,400

right an angel

2343

01:36:46,070 --> 01:36:45,040

right right so they didn't know what we

2344

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:46,080

were dealing with

2345

01:36:51,109 --> 01:36:49,600

and we still don't but what i can tell

2346

01:36:54,070 --> 01:36:51,119

you based on

2347

01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:54,080

all these years and how it interacts

2348

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:54,480

with

2349

01:37:01,430 --> 01:36:58,320

me and my family it

2350

01:37:06,629 --> 01:37:01,440

it's based on just like

2351

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:06,639

graham said earlier um he was down and

2352

01:37:11,270 --> 01:37:08,880

out on his luck and it came

2353

01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:11,280

so you know i've got a thousand people

2354

01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:12,880

that's told me that

2355

01:37:15,910 --> 01:37:15,119

which backs up exactly what happened to

2356

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:15,920

me

2357

01:37:19,270 --> 01:37:18,480

so i lean real hard into believing

2358

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:19,280

whatever they

2359

01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:21,199

are whoever they are they listen to your

2360

01:37:24,790 --> 01:37:23,119

thoughts they hear your prayers they

2361

01:37:27,189 --> 01:37:24,800

hear what you're thinking they know what

2362

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:27,199

you're going to do before you do it

2363

01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:29,119

they can build your life up or they can

2364

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:31,040

tear it down

2365

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:34,880

they can do either or so i think it's

2366

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:37,679

we have to shine some very bright light

2367

01:37:42,070 --> 01:37:38,800

out of our

2368

01:37:44,870 --> 01:37:42,080

hearts and align ourselves with

2369

01:37:45,910 --> 01:37:44,880

these good entities because there's dark

2370

01:37:48,550 --> 01:37:45,920

ones too

2371

01:37:50,229 --> 01:37:48,560

there's light there's let's go back to

2372

01:37:51,910 --> 01:37:50,239

the phones hi you're live i'm fade to

2373

01:37:54,629 --> 01:37:51,920

black who's calling

2374

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:54,639

hey jimmy it's paul from claudia grant's

2375

01:37:57,830 --> 01:37:55,360

pass

2376

01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:57,840

just real cloud yeah right on paul what

2377

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:58,560

have you got for

2378

01:38:03,189 --> 01:38:01,280

uh what do you got for chris tonight

2379

01:38:05,189 --> 01:38:03,199

i've been an investigator and a case

2380

01:38:07,109 --> 01:38:05,199

presenter for 30 years

2381

01:38:09,750 --> 01:38:07,119

i can usually tell when somebody's

2382

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:13,030

and you are absolutely sincere in what

2383

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:13,920

you

2384

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:28,880

question

2385

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:35,760

apply you is it geology

2386

01:38:42,149 --> 01:38:39,119

is it geography um or why

2387

01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:42,159

why why were you chosen and

2388

01:38:46,950 --> 01:38:45,119

then just as an aside tell him to send

2389

01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:46,960

some of the good ones my way i'd love to

2390

01:38:49,510 --> 01:38:47,760

meet him

2391

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:49,520

there you go paul thank you for the

2392

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:51,840

question why you

2393

01:39:00,390 --> 01:38:58,320

you know i've asked that a thousand

2394

01:39:02,550 --> 01:39:00,400

times and i don't like to feel like

2395

01:39:05,109 --> 01:39:02,560

i'm anything special at all because i'm

2396

01:39:08,470 --> 01:39:05,119

not i'm no different just

2397

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:08,480

than anyone different um

2398

01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:11,440

i asked that the george zervas why is

2399

01:39:15,350 --> 01:39:12,080

this happening

2400

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:15,360

george wow he's he's uh

2401
01:39:19,270 --> 01:39:18,239
he's a very good uh friend of mine and

2402
01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:19,280
he looked at me

2403
01:39:24,229 --> 01:39:22,400
real hard one day and he said why not

2404
01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:24,239
you

2405
01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:27,440
somebody's got to take this word um

2406
01:39:31,910 --> 01:39:30,320
to the public and i think you're well

2407
01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:31,920
suited for it and that's all he would

2408
01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:33,840
tell me so i don't know

2409
01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:37,600
why i can't answer that but i know it is

2410
01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:40,400
i know it is and a lot of people knows

2411
01:39:44,470 --> 01:39:41,040
it is

2412
01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:44,480
just like dr mcguire you heard what uh

2413
01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:47,679

he saw and his wife experienced and

2414

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:49,679

other people's the same way i mean he's

2415

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:51,040

not the first one dr

2416

01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:55,280

alexander john he called me today um

2417

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:56,960

from las vegas should it look like a

2418

01:40:01,590 --> 01:39:58,719

ghost town there

2419

01:40:03,350 --> 01:40:01,600

but he experienced it with me and i was

2420

01:40:06,390 --> 01:40:03,360

able to tell him ahead of time

2421

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:06,400

that it was coming because of

2422

01:40:13,669 --> 01:40:09,840

the the radiation that it puts off

2423

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:13,679

it's like euphoria adrenaline or

2424

01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:17,280

um i don't know how best to say it but

2425

01:40:22,149 --> 01:40:18,719

it is

2426

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:22,159

this is very real so it's there's so

2427

01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:24,400

many people see this and i have videos

2428

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:24,960

and

2429

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:26,960

like the video i shared with you i

2430

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:28,960

haven't released that to the public yet

2431

01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:31,840

but sometime another we're going to

2432

01:40:35,590 --> 01:40:34,159

and there's no not seeing that when you

2433

01:40:39,189 --> 01:40:35,600

see it you see it

2434

01:40:40,470 --> 01:40:39,199

you can't unsee it right right

2435

01:40:44,229 --> 01:40:40,480

let's go back to the phone ty you're

2436

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:48,709

you're live three

2437

01:40:52,709 --> 01:40:52,239

two i hate that man i hate to do this

2438

01:40:56,790 --> 01:40:52,719

chris

2439

01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:56,800

but uh three two one

2440

01:41:03,030 --> 01:41:00,560

call back okay let's go to

2441

01:41:04,629 --> 01:41:03,040

i hate to do that hi you're live i'm

2442

01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:04,639

faded black who's coming hello

2443

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:08,080

yes you're live

2444

01:41:15,669 --> 01:41:12,080

oh man hello i just did it

2445

01:41:15,679 --> 01:41:19,910

hello you're live

2446

01:41:23,350 --> 01:41:22,629

sorry let's start now i i forgot about

2447

01:41:25,830 --> 01:41:23,360

the uh

2448

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:25,840

delay okay turn me down in the

2449

01:41:28,229 --> 01:41:26,560

background

2450

01:41:30,070 --> 01:41:28,239

or we're gonna have to yeah yeah yeah

2451

01:41:30,870 --> 01:41:30,080

all right yeah got you got you got you

2452

01:41:32,870 --> 01:41:30,880

got you got you

2453

01:41:35,270 --> 01:41:32,880

okay what have you got for what's your

2454

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:38,550

curtis another curtis two curtis is in

2455

01:41:41,270 --> 01:41:39,840

one night curtis what do you have for

2456

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:41,280

chris

2457

01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:44,320

uh what i was about to say is uh

2458

01:41:50,390 --> 01:41:48,159

the goddamn food shortage

2459

01:41:52,470 --> 01:41:50,400

okay but no foul language on this show

2460

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:52,480

you're gonna get bleeped

2461

01:41:56,870 --> 01:41:54,400

okay yes sir so what's your what's your

2462

01:41:59,910 --> 01:41:56,880

question curtis

2463

01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:59,920

all right when it comes to this point

2464

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:01,199

i'd like to say

2465

01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:06,000

uh psalms 83 18.

2466

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:09,600

and uh anyone who has a different bible

2467

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:14,880

you know it's up to them

2468

01:42:19,750 --> 01:42:18,239

okay all right i i have no and thank you

2469

01:42:23,430 --> 01:42:19,760

for the phone call curtis

2470

01:42:27,030 --> 01:42:23,440

uh psalms 83 18 do you know what that is

2471

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:27,040

uh off the top of your head chris

2472

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:29,119

i don't but i can look it up real quick

2473

01:42:32,470 --> 01:42:31,199

yeah well look it up and we'll get back

2474

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:32,480

to it later

2475

01:42:39,030 --> 01:42:35,679

and uh before we go back to the calls uh

2476

01:42:40,870 --> 01:42:39,040

i have uh i i want to go to an email

2477

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:40,880

i've got a a bunch of emails that have

2478

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:43,520

come in this one is

2479

01:42:49,109 --> 01:42:46,719

uh from sally sally says many different

2480

01:42:53,030 --> 01:42:49,119

tuned in spiritual sources are

2481

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:53,040

speaking of their becoming two alternate

2482

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:56,639

consensus earth realities one that moves

2483

01:43:00,310 --> 01:42:57,040

into

2484

01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:00,320

higher states of being peace etc and one

2485

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:02,639

that continues on the path of strife and

2486

01:43:06,790 --> 01:43:03,920

separation

2487

01:43:08,830 --> 01:43:06,800

has he ever received any information

2488

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:08,840

regarding

2489

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:16,790

yes a manner of speaking

2490

01:43:21,030 --> 01:43:19,199

yes i don't know about two different

2491

01:43:24,709 --> 01:43:21,040

realities but

2492

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:24,719

as far as worlds but there's going to be

2493

01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:26,000

an awakening

2494

01:43:30,870 --> 01:43:29,600

and that awakening the bible calls it

2495

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:30,880

the apocalypse

2496

01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:33,760

if i say that word everybody freaks out

2497

01:43:38,070 --> 01:43:35,520

it means the end of the world well it

2498

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:38,080

doesn't it means to reveal a secret

2499

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:39,760

that's been hidden

2500

01:43:47,430 --> 01:43:43,600

to tell a truth that is unknown so

2501

01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:47,440

the truth is coming and um

2502

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:51,040

is coming to those that listen

2503

01:43:54,390 --> 01:43:53,760

and the ufo thing this this this what's

2504

01:43:58,070 --> 01:43:54,400

happening

2505

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,080

is going to become uh

2506

01:44:01,430 --> 01:44:00,960

real and when it becomes real to like

2507

01:44:06,470 --> 01:44:01,440

bob

2508

01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:06,480

to him all the time and he'll see it the

2509

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:07,840

rest of his life

2510

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:11,040

because it is attached to him now

2511

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:14,639

so maybe just maybe we awaken

2512

01:44:21,430 --> 01:44:18,080

um we could probably awaken

2513

01:44:24,470 --> 01:44:21,440

as a mass uh planet

2514

01:44:27,750 --> 01:44:24,480

to a new world and never suffer anymore

2515

01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:27,760

is possible but we got to get rid of the

2516

01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:28,560

darkness

2517

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:31,360

you got to get rid of the strife and the

2518

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:33,280

wars and all that

2519

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:36,480

before that can happen let's go away

2520

01:44:39,669 --> 01:44:38,239

yeah let's go back to the phones i've

2521

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:39,679

got so many the email

2522

01:44:43,669 --> 01:44:42,320

is uh just coming in uh non-stop here

2523

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:43,679

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2524

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:47,199

live on fade to black who's calling

2525

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,440

hi my name is ian hi ian how are you

2526

01:44:55,590 --> 01:44:53,760

i'm good i'm good i want to tell you a

2527

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:55,600

story of the experience i had

2528

01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:58,719

earlier this morning i live in

2529

01:45:01,830 --> 01:44:59,840

pennsylvania

2530

01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:01,840

and i actually worked for supply chain

2531

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:05,119

warehousing for a hospital surprise

2532

01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:07,040

so i was getting up early in the morning

2533

01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:09,679

as i do i start work at six a.m

2534

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:12,800

walking out to my cars between 5 55

2535

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:16,960

5 57 a.m and i look up at the sky

2536

01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:19,360

look at the stars and walk into my car

2537

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:20,560

and i see a lot of

2538

01:45:24,470 --> 01:45:22,560

stars i'm like huh i've never seen that

2539

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:24,480

before it was really big like eight to

2540

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:26,159

ten of them whatever

2541

01:45:30,229 --> 01:45:29,199

so i go to my phone to quickly grab the

2542

01:45:33,030 --> 01:45:30,239

sky guide app

2543

01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:33,040

and see what it was as i'm grabbing my

2544

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:35,119

phone i realized those aren't stars

2545

01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:37,280

those are orbs of some kind and they're

2546

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,520

moving across the sky

2547

01:45:43,590 --> 01:45:41,520

and looking at them and i can't believe

2548

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:43,600

how many there are there must be 15 to

2549

01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:44,800

20 of them

2550

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:46,960

now i'm looking northeast and i see them

2551

01:45:50,470 --> 01:45:48,239

and they're moving

2552

01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:50,480

and they're consolidating uh farther

2553

01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:52,320

along the curvature

2554

01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:54,239

i looked them as long as i could i had

2555

01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:55,520

to get straight to work

2556

01:46:00,390 --> 01:45:57,920

and uh did a little research apparently

2557

01:46:02,470 --> 01:46:00,400

some people in texas saw it as well

2558

01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:02,480

so whatever it was it was big and far

2559

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:04,239

away

2560

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:07,440

uh do you think it was uh elon musk

2561

01:46:12,709 --> 01:46:10,960

and his uh his his uh

2562

01:46:14,790 --> 01:46:12,719

what what's he calling that thing uh

2563

01:46:17,910 --> 01:46:14,800

chris uh

2564

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:17,920

uh his uh uh starlink

2565

01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:19,760

do you think it was the starling system

2566

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:21,280

ian

2567

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:22,800

do you think it could have been could

2568

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:24,880

have been could have been

2569

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:28,880

could yeah i know i i i've seen a lot of

2570

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:31,040

pictures of starlink uh that are going

2571

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:32,400

around lately

2572

01:46:36,070 --> 01:46:35,040

and i and i kind of felt that you know

2573

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:36,080

when you're setting up

2574

01:46:40,149 --> 01:46:37,440

you know hundreds and hundreds and

2575

01:46:42,070 --> 01:46:40,159

hundreds of these satellites in a row

2576

01:46:44,149 --> 01:46:42,080

uh you know to link up i think the

2577

01:46:47,669 --> 01:46:44,159

number's going to be ultimately 16

2578

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:47,679

000 and i think he's just asked for more

2579

01:46:53,350 --> 01:46:50,239

uh that people are going to see this up

2580

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:53,360

in the sky and especially with uh

2581

01:46:56,790 --> 01:46:55,760

not only naked eye but night vision and

2582

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:56,800

and think it's

2583

01:47:02,790 --> 01:47:00,080

you know something really crazy i'm not

2584

01:47:04,950 --> 01:47:02,800

saying that's what you saw but the way

2585

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:04,960

that you've described it to me it could

2586

01:47:09,910 --> 01:47:05,920

be

2587

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:09,920

and that's all that i'm saying uh but

2588

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:12,000

putting this over to uh chris really

2589

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:13,199

quick chris

2590

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:17,360

uh have you ever seen a string of orbs

2591

01:47:23,669 --> 01:47:20,639

five six seven eight nine ten yes

2592

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:23,679

you have really often yeah

2593

01:47:29,030 --> 01:47:27,280

okay well there you go ian you see

2594

01:47:31,189 --> 01:47:29,040

chris just put me in my place right

2595

01:47:34,470 --> 01:47:31,199

there i hope you enjoyed that

2596

01:47:36,229 --> 01:47:34,480

um but uh okay all right and it didn't

2597

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:36,239

pop up on your app and

2598

01:47:42,310 --> 01:47:39,600

that that is pretty interesting

2599

01:47:43,590 --> 01:47:42,320

they were there for him to see they

2600

01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:43,600

wanted you to see it

2601
01:47:47,350 --> 01:47:45,679
so just now start watching your dreams

2602
01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:47,360
when you see these lights

2603
01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:49,520
you see these orbs pay attention to your

2604
01:47:52,310 --> 01:47:50,560
dreams

2605
01:47:53,750 --> 01:47:52,320
ian thank you for the phone call my

2606
01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:53,760
friend

2607
01:48:00,550 --> 01:47:57,119
you're welcome yeah thank you um

2608
01:48:02,149 --> 01:48:00,560
that's uh that's that's pretty

2609
01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:02,159
interesting

2610
01:48:06,149 --> 01:48:04,239
i haven't seen i haven't seen anything

2611
01:48:08,310 --> 01:48:06,159
like that that you have

2612
01:48:10,709 --> 01:48:08,320
well i was going to say um i have a

2613
01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:10,719

friend named vincent jenna he

2614

01:48:14,310 --> 01:48:14,000

you may know vince he's uh he's a medium

2615

01:48:17,270 --> 01:48:14,320

but

2616

01:48:17,990 --> 01:48:17,280

he lives in raleigh and i met him at

2617

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:18,000

george norris

2618

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:20,639

event in asheville a couple years ago

2619

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:21,760

but

2620

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:25,040

uh he came back this past summer

2621

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:29,520

and uh ryan and emily and i walked out

2622

01:48:33,830 --> 01:48:31,520

to the pond with him and as soon as we

2623

01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:33,840

did there was this guy came alive

2624

01:48:37,910 --> 01:48:36,159

seven or eight orbs just appeared and

2625

01:48:41,430 --> 01:48:37,920

started flying

2626

01:48:43,109 --> 01:48:41,440

um just kept coming so yes and not

2627

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:43,119

uncommon at all to see

2628

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:46,000

a half a dozen of them together let's uh

2629

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:47,520

go back to the phones hi you're live on

2630

01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:53,510

hi jimmy it's brian from connecticut hi

2631

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:54,880

brian from connecticut

2632

01:49:02,550 --> 01:48:58,880

say hi to chris chris nice to meet you

2633

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:02,560

i'm here brian what have you got brian

2634

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:05,920

um i have a question for chris is it

2635

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:07,520

possible that he

2636

01:49:13,750 --> 01:49:11,840

can um disclose some of the

2637

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:13,760

future events that were told to him

2638

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:15,920

years back i had heard one about the

2639

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:18,320

earthquake in california

2640

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:20,159

that occurred that was one of the things

2641

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:22,800

that he was told

2642

01:49:30,070 --> 01:49:27,199

by his experiences

2643

01:49:31,189 --> 01:49:30,080

with these names or entities he's been

2644

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:31,199

in contact with

2645

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:34,719

is he able to give any any

2646

01:49:42,310 --> 01:49:39,199

uh vision on the future chris

2647

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:42,320

well if i was to say it was the future i

2648

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:43,199

wouldn't

2649

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:46,480

uh i really couldn't confirm that

2650

01:49:51,669 --> 01:49:49,520

what i can tell you is when

2651
01:49:54,830 --> 01:49:51,679
um when i was missing for four and a

2652
01:49:55,990 --> 01:49:54,840
half hours i felt like i was in a movie

2653
01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:56,000
theater

2654
01:50:01,830 --> 01:49:59,520
literally in a inside of something

2655
01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,840
round and i could see through the walls

2656
01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:03,440
on it or just see these

2657
01:50:07,270 --> 01:50:05,520
it was like the screen everybody talks

2658
01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:07,280
about and i saw

2659
01:50:13,109 --> 01:50:10,960
wars and i saw starvation

2660
01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:13,119
really bad i saw my own children

2661
01:50:16,950 --> 01:50:15,199
starving and that just messed me up for

2662
01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:16,960
the longest time so i never talk about

2663
01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:18,159

the negative stuff

2664

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:21,520

only the positive but i think

2665

01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:25,520

that we're um we'll have to see

2666

01:50:29,589 --> 01:50:28,239

that this book of revelations if there

2667

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,599

are people really

2668

01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:32,159

using it as a script if they are

2669

01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:34,400

there'll be more to come

2670

01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:36,320

thank you for the phone call brian and

2671

01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:43,430

brian are you there oh i guess brian is

2672

01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:46,320

gone oh actually i had him on mute my

2673

01:50:50,950 --> 01:50:47,679

bad

2674

01:50:52,310 --> 01:50:50,960

so sorry about that all right let's uh

2675

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:52,320

go back to the bones hi you're live on

2676

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:54,800

fade to black who's calling

2677

01:50:59,270 --> 01:50:56,960

hey jim it's ryan from chicago good

2678

01:51:02,070 --> 01:50:59,280

evening how are you sir i'm doing good

2679

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:02,080

what have you got for chris tonight well

2680

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,560

the first thing i want to say is um

2681

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:06,480

you know i i was listening to your

2682

01:51:09,589 --> 01:51:08,400

program i was at work and i was in my

2683

01:51:11,669 --> 01:51:09,599

office and i

2684

01:51:13,109 --> 01:51:11,679

finally at the end of my shift i got in

2685

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:13,119

my car and i would want

2686

01:51:18,149 --> 01:51:16,320

dash home to to give you a call and i

2687

01:51:20,790 --> 01:51:18,159

couldn't believe that the only car on

2688

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:20,800

the kennedy expressway to get home and

2689

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:22,560

finally i got in touch with you and i

2690

01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:24,400

just want to say to chris

2691

01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:27,040

how much of a pleasure it is sir to have

2692

01:51:33,430 --> 01:51:29,760

an opportunity to talk to you on jim's

2693

01:51:34,149 --> 01:51:33,440

program because i strongly am committed

2694

01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:34,159

and believe in

2695

01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:37,440

every word and every single detail

2696

01:51:41,750 --> 01:51:39,599

you say about your extraordinary

2697

01:51:42,950 --> 01:51:41,760

experience because it happened to me

2698

01:51:45,430 --> 01:51:42,960

myself

2699

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:45,440

and and i will want to emphasize to you

2700

01:51:49,669 --> 01:51:46,320

first yes

2701
01:51:52,149 --> 01:51:49,679
in chicago in the year 2012

2702
01:51:53,589 --> 01:51:52,159
i did see europo which i called jim and

2703
01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:53,599
talked about

2704
01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:57,040
what i've seen and actually i was told

2705
01:52:01,189 --> 01:51:59,040
that if i talked about it

2706
01:52:02,070 --> 01:52:01,199
that i could possibly lose my career and

2707
01:52:04,709 --> 01:52:02,080
lose my job

2708
01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:04,719
which i work for the government but i

2709
01:52:07,350 --> 01:52:06,480
finally talked to jim and told him my

2710
01:52:09,350 --> 01:52:07,360
experience

2711
01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:09,360
but here's what i want to emphasize to

2712
01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:12,400
you mentioned about a lady

2713
01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:14,880

and i do want to emphasize a month after

2714

01:52:20,070 --> 01:52:16,320

i saw a ufo

2715

01:52:23,189 --> 01:52:20,080

i did see an orb but what i saw

2716

01:52:25,430 --> 01:52:23,199

was a hologram in midair and then

2717

01:52:26,550 --> 01:52:25,440

i looked at it and it was a picture of a

2718

01:52:29,750 --> 01:52:26,560

woman

2719

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:29,760

and she looked i know this sounds

2720

01:52:33,750 --> 01:52:31,760

ludicrous i know it sounds completely

2721

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:33,760

crazy but i don't drink i don't

2722

01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:36,719

smoke and i do take drug testing every

2723

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:37,679

three months

2724

01:52:41,510 --> 01:52:39,440

but what i wanted to ask you with the

2725

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:41,520

lady do you think

2726

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:45,119

that it is a mind in other words

2727

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:48,000

is it how does she react to you

2728

01:52:52,229 --> 01:52:49,360

physically and mentally

2729

01:52:53,109 --> 01:52:52,239

do you do you call for her or does she

2730

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:53,119

periodically

2731

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:56,800

come to you and in your experience do

2732

01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:57,440

you feel

2733

01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:00,960

comfortable with her or are you insecure

2734

01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:03,360

or do you feel afraid of her because my

2735

01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:04,639

experiences

2736

01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:07,280

when i seen her she see me did i

2737

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:08,719

communicate with her

2738

01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:11,440

in language no but we were scaring each

2739

01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:12,000

other

2740

01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:13,360

and then all of a sudden there was a

2741

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:15,599

flash and then there was an

2742

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:19,440

orb and then the orb was moving away

2743

01:53:25,510 --> 01:53:23,040

and i i was wondering how

2744

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:25,520

in your presence when you see her what

2745

01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:26,960

is your feeling and

2746

01:53:32,229 --> 01:53:30,159

how you're how is your emotions inside

2747

01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:32,239

you as far as seeing something because

2748

01:53:36,070 --> 01:53:35,360

quite frankly it's a possibility that

2749

01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:36,080

you might

2750

01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:39,119

and i i really mean to say this that you

2751
01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:40,480
might be a saint

2752
01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:43,199
and seen something that's possibly

2753
01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:44,000
religious

2754
01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:47,360
and not nothing from a ufo i'm just

2755
01:53:51,750 --> 01:53:49,199
somewhat trying to get your opinion by

2756
01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:51,760
that thank you for that ron

2757
01:53:55,910 --> 01:53:54,560
so many people chris want to know about

2758
01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:55,920
the lady

2759
01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:59,360
and uh so

2760
01:54:03,189 --> 01:54:00,960
let me look at the clock okay we've got

2761
01:54:03,910 --> 01:54:03,199
enough time here let's go to the first

2762
01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:03,920
part

2763
01:54:12,870 --> 01:54:07,760

are you are you calm are you at ease

2764

01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:12,880

when you are in presence of the lady

2765

01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:15,520

uh well i wouldn't say i'm calm i'm

2766

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:16,800

muddy excited

2767

01:54:24,070 --> 01:54:20,080

um but not scared not afraid just

2768

01:54:28,149 --> 01:54:24,080

in total shock

2769

01:54:31,589 --> 01:54:28,159

and awe to see something like that

2770

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:31,599

to experience that changed my whole ufo

2771

01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:32,400

world

2772

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:35,440

from five years of darkness to

2773

01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:40,000

the light came in the door and um

2774

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:43,440

no i'm not afraid at all and i'm i'm not

2775

01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:46,719

nervous well i might be nervous because

2776

01:54:50,310 --> 01:54:47,199

i'm

2777

01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:50,320

in front of something that's is powerful

2778

01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:53,280

is she an angel i don't know he

2779

01:54:57,669 --> 01:54:54,400

mentioned that

2780

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:57,679

yeah he mentioned uh he looked into her

2781

01:55:01,430 --> 01:55:00,080

eyes did you guys make eye to eye

2782

01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:01,440

contact

2783

01:55:08,390 --> 01:55:05,360

yes she was six six feet away from me

2784

01:55:12,070 --> 01:55:08,400

right full uh

2785

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:12,080

full in our existence i mean

2786

01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:15,040

she came from out of a portal but she

2787

01:55:19,189 --> 01:55:16,159

looked as real

2788

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:19,199

as anybody else except that she was

2789

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:20,159

floating

2790

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:22,159

and six feet away and she had bright

2791

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:23,920

blue eyes

2792

01:55:30,149 --> 01:55:27,199

with golden blonde hair

2793

01:55:32,310 --> 01:55:30,159

and a dress that sparkled like you were

2794

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:32,320

seeing the stars in the sky

2795

01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:35,520

and it's just i can't explain

2796

01:55:39,830 --> 01:55:39,119

i cried jimmy i cried for six years five

2797

01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:39,840

years

2798

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:42,080

right right every every time i tried to

2799

01:55:47,109 --> 01:55:44,480

tell this story i'd start crying

2800

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:47,119

i can't explain why it just it did

2801

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:48,880

something to me

2802

01:55:55,430 --> 01:55:52,800

that uh words can't explain

2803

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:55,440

i know i know a truth now i know i know

2804

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:57,360

a reality

2805

01:56:01,589 --> 01:56:00,400

that is crying out to help us and to

2806

01:56:04,149 --> 01:56:01,599

help us

2807

01:56:05,430 --> 01:56:04,159

get through these troubling times

2808

01:56:08,870 --> 01:56:05,440

they're here for us

2809

01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:08,880

they're watching over us i know the

2810

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:10,000

feeling you know what

2811

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,400

i'm going to make you laugh right now i

2812

01:56:17,910 --> 01:56:14,400

cried the first time i saw eddie van

2813

01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:19,350

i probably would have too because i

2814

01:56:24,070 --> 01:56:22,320

loved it oh man

2815

01:56:25,910 --> 01:56:24,080

i'll never forget that i'm with a couple

2816

01:56:28,229 --> 01:56:25,920

of friends and i turned

2817

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:28,239

and i had tears i had a lump in my

2818

01:56:30,629 --> 01:56:29,840

throat you know everybody's yelling and

2819

01:56:32,310 --> 01:56:30,639

screaming

2820

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,320

i was like man i can't even talk right

2821

01:56:36,310 --> 01:56:34,800

now at least i'm coming clean

2822

01:56:37,750 --> 01:56:36,320

ron thank you for the phone call my

2823

01:56:39,430 --> 01:56:37,760

friend i hope that answers your

2824

01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:39,440

questions and i want you to be safe out

2825

01:56:43,589 --> 01:56:40,159

there

2826

01:56:45,990 --> 01:56:43,599

in a shy town i was born in chicago

2827

01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:46,000

and i love taking those phone calls from

2828

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:48,080

chicago before we get there

2829

01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:51,440

um i'm going to get to this question

2830

01:56:57,189 --> 01:56:55,040

really quick that came in i've got

2831

01:56:58,390 --> 01:56:57,199

a whole list of questions i need to get

2832

01:57:01,830 --> 01:56:58,400

to and it's

2833

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:01,840

this uh is it true

2834

01:57:08,070 --> 01:57:04,880

that uh this is from hold on

2835

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:08,080

uh this is from the kecksburg kid

2836

01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:11,360

is it true that jim semivan told your

2837

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:12,159

family

2838

01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:15,280

there is a higher order of beings out

2839

01:57:20,310 --> 01:57:15,679

there

2840

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:20,320

is that true chris um

2841

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:23,360

no i wouldn't say that is true um

2842

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:26,480

but i've heard that before

2843

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:28,719

but i don't remember jim telling me that

2844

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:29,520

jim is just

2845

01:57:32,790 --> 01:57:32,400

as curious about what's going on as you

2846

01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:32,800

and i

2847

01:57:38,229 --> 01:57:36,159

are okay all right you know i know his

2848

01:57:40,790 --> 01:57:38,239

experience i can't tell it you know

2849

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,800

that's one thing that he's going to let

2850

01:57:45,350 --> 01:57:42,239

somebody else tell

2851

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:45,360

um you know

2852

01:57:49,990 --> 01:57:48,320

just he told me recently he said just

2853

01:57:51,030 --> 01:57:50,000

leave my story out and he's going to

2854

01:57:55,109 --> 01:57:51,040

take care of that

2855

01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:57,910

he's gonna take care of it all right one

2856

01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:59,920

of these days i'm gonna get semi-van on

2857

01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:01,119

this show i've got

2858

01:58:05,589 --> 01:58:04,000

man i've got about 500 million questions

2859

01:58:08,070 --> 01:58:05,599

i need to ask semi-van

2860

01:58:09,750 --> 01:58:08,080

and with that let's take our break right

2861

01:58:11,109 --> 01:58:09,760

here this is fade to black i'm yours

2862

01:58:12,310 --> 01:58:11,119

jimmy church our guest tonight chris

2863

01:58:15,510 --> 01:58:12,320

bledsoe

2864

01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:15,520

we're taking your phone calls answering

2865

01:58:20,149 --> 01:58:17,599

all of your questions i've got a bunch

2866

01:58:20,550 --> 01:58:20,159

of stuff that's come in via email i've

2867

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:20,560

got

2868

01:58:29,669 --> 01:58:25,199

on hold we'll get to everything

2869

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:31,350

hi everybody this is rob for the mental

2870

01:58:40,870 --> 01:58:39,830

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2871

01:58:44,470 --> 01:58:40,880

station

2872

01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:44,480

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2873

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:46,320

why is it we're not very good with our

2874

01:58:50,070 --> 01:58:48,000

health regiment until it's too

2875

01:58:51,910 --> 01:58:50,080

late we don't put oil in the car until

2876
01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:51,920
the engine blows up when the body's out

2877
01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:52,800
of balance

2878
01:58:56,070 --> 01:58:54,960
your health is not so good give your

2879
01:58:58,790 --> 01:58:56,080
body some love

2880
01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:58,800
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2881
01:59:03,990 --> 01:58:59,360
tea

2882
01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:04,000
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2883
01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:06,159
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2884
01:59:09,669 --> 01:59:07,679
bring the body in balance

2885
01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:09,679
we also carry organic supplements to

2886
01:59:13,510 --> 01:59:10,800
help you get where

2887
01:59:17,070 --> 01:59:13,520
you need to go so do your body a favor

2888
01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:17,080

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2889

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:18,320

ttea.com

2890

01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:20,560

you can even visit our sales page to

2891

01:59:24,070 --> 01:59:21,760

save some dough

2892

01:59:25,750 --> 01:59:24,080

does anybody call money dough anymore

2893

01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:25,760

anyway if you're looking for short

2894

01:59:29,430 --> 01:59:27,040

helpful health tips

2895

01:59:30,790 --> 01:59:29,440

go to youtube and punch in health

2896

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:30,800

matters now

2897

01:59:38,550 --> 01:59:37,920

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2898

01:59:40,870 --> 01:59:38,560

balanced

2899

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:40,880

then learn some cool tips at health

2900

01:59:43,589 --> 01:59:41,599

matters

2901
01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:43,599
now you'll be glad you did that's get

2902
01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:46,080
the tea.com

2903
01:59:50,990 --> 01:59:48,080
your contact for current news and

2904
01:59:52,870 --> 01:59:51,000
trending topics

2905
01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:52,880
kgraradio.com

2906
01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:54,719
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2907
01:59:59,669 --> 01:59:56,480
and i only drink

2908
02:00:00,390 --> 01:59:59,679
fade to black blend coffee from river

2909
02:00:04,629 --> 02:00:00,400
moon

2910
02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:04,639
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2911
02:00:10,390 --> 02:00:07,920
promo code f2b blend

2912
02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:10,400
so are you tired of being tired well

2913
02:00:14,229 --> 02:00:12,480

then it's time to get the tea

2914

02:00:15,589 --> 02:00:14,239

hey it's lisa here to tell you about

2915

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:15,599

this all natural all

2916

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:17,920

organic tea i've been drinking that has

2917

02:00:22,870 --> 02:00:20,239

had great results for over 20 years

2918

02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:22,880

it's called life change tea and it's

2919

02:00:26,229 --> 02:00:24,880

specially formulated to help detoxify

2920

02:00:29,189 --> 02:00:26,239

and cleanse your kidneys

2921

02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:29,199

liver colon and blood all at once the

2922

02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:31,040

colon is one of the most ignored organs

2923

02:00:34,229 --> 02:00:32,080

in the human body

2924

02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:34,239

the faster that waste is eliminated from

2925

02:00:38,070 --> 02:00:36,320

the body the less time that waste sits

2926

02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:38,080

in our intestines spreading toxins to

2927

02:00:41,189 --> 02:00:39,199

our bloodstream

2928

02:00:42,550 --> 02:00:41,199

this tea helps cleanse chemicals caused

2929

02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:42,560

by outside intruders

2930

02:00:46,229 --> 02:00:44,800

from our entire digestive system and get

2931

02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:46,239

this weight loss

2932

02:00:49,830 --> 02:00:48,880

can be a side effect and with continued

2933

02:00:51,990 --> 02:00:49,840

use of the tea

2934

02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:52,000

you can experience clear healthier

2935

02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:53,280

younger looking skin

2936

02:00:57,350 --> 02:00:55,679

increased energy and a happier outlook

2937

02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:57,360

on life so if you're tired of being

2938

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,159

tired

2939

02:01:01,750 --> 02:01:00,480

get the life change tea at get the

2940

02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:01,760

tea.com

2941

02:01:08,229 --> 02:01:06,880

be glad you did

2942

02:01:10,390 --> 02:01:08,239

did you know that when you're on the

2943

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:10,400

road with limited data or wi-fi

2944

02:01:16,510 --> 02:01:12,480

available you can still listen to every

2945

02:01:17,910 --> 02:01:16,520

minute of fade to black by just calling

2946

02:01:20,709 --> 02:01:17,920

605-562-4482

2947

02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:20,719

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2948

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:23,040

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2949

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:25,040

if you have unlimited minutes

2950

02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:29,040

just call 605-562-4482

2951
02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:31,280
you can listen to me jimmy church on any

2952
02:01:36,870 --> 02:01:32,400
phone anytime

2953
02:01:38,470 --> 02:01:36,880
anywhere go back lee tappy telepath is a

2954
02:01:40,629 --> 02:01:38,480
weekly digital newsletter

2955
02:01:41,990 --> 02:01:40,639
filled with the latest paranormal news

2956
02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:42,000
trending topics and

2957
02:01:45,669 --> 02:01:43,760
fresh articles from some of the most

2958
02:01:46,870 --> 02:01:45,679
popular critical thinkers in the

2959
02:01:48,390 --> 02:01:46,880
community today

2960
02:01:50,950 --> 02:01:48,400
stay informed on your favorite

2961
02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:50,960
paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2962
02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:51,840
talk shows

2963
02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:53,760

interact with the telepath and upload

2964

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:55,199

your paranormal story or

2965

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:57,199

picks it could be featured in an

2966

02:02:00,870 --> 02:01:58,320

upcoming edition

2967

02:02:03,430 --> 02:02:00,880

sign up right now for the free telepath

2968

02:02:04,709 --> 02:02:03,440

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2969

02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:04,719

that's paranormal

2970

02:02:21,910 --> 02:02:18,149

you wanna know a secret i love

2971

02:02:24,149 --> 02:02:21,920

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2972

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:24,159

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2973

02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:25,599

brush

2974

02:02:34,070 --> 02:02:28,800

why fade to black because you never got

2975

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:36,310

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2976

02:02:47,050 --> 02:02:38,639

on the game changer radio network

2977

02:02:56,790 --> 02:02:47,060

at kgra the global radio alliance

2978

02:03:01,030 --> 02:02:59,510

welcome back peter black i'm your host

2979

02:03:04,149 --> 02:03:01,040

jimmy church

2980

02:03:12,830 --> 02:03:04,159

chris bledsoe is our guest open lines

2981

02:03:16,149 --> 02:03:13,990

747-228-2051-747-2282

2982

02:03:17,350 --> 02:03:16,159

five one we're taking your calls for

2983

02:03:20,629 --> 02:03:17,360

answering your questions

2984

02:03:21,830 --> 02:03:20,639

i have a whole pile of stuff that has

2985

02:03:24,149 --> 02:03:21,840

been emailed in

2986

02:03:25,350 --> 02:03:24,159

and uh certainly coming in via twitter

2987

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:25,360

too as well

2988

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:26,800

and we'll get to all of those chris are

2989

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:28,880

you ready to go back to the phones

2990

02:03:32,950 --> 02:03:31,040

sure all right let's do this hi you're

2991

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:32,960

live i'm fade to black who's calling

2992

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:34,719

your question turn me down in the

2993

02:03:42,070 --> 02:03:41,109

up well i just lost that see you got to

2994

02:03:47,669 --> 02:03:42,080

be ready

2995

02:03:51,030 --> 02:03:47,679

when you call in 747-228-2051

2996

02:03:53,510 --> 02:03:51,040

and uh before we okay

2997

02:03:54,310 --> 02:03:53,520

all right i think this caller's now

2998

02:03:55,750 --> 02:03:54,320

ready

2999

02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:55,760

let's see if we can do this do you have

3000

02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:57,280

me turned out you got to turn me down in

3001

02:04:06,629 --> 02:04:03,510

okay that's it that's it that call is

3002

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:06,639

uh not gonna be let's uh let's go over

3003

02:04:12,470 --> 02:04:07,760

to here

3004

02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:12,480

question from huskers

3005

02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:15,679

why does the phenomena care about

3006

02:04:27,669 --> 02:04:25,270

it's because they it reminds me um

3007

02:04:28,390 --> 02:04:27,679

well they made us i'm sure of it i'm

3008

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:28,400

pretty sure

3009

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:30,800

that they're the guardians the keepers

3010

02:04:34,229 --> 02:04:31,920

of this

3011

02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:34,239

this accord this terrarium that we live

3012

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:35,679

on called earth

3013

02:04:39,350 --> 02:04:38,400

i think they completely take care of us

3014

02:04:43,109 --> 02:04:39,360

look over us

3015

02:04:46,870 --> 02:04:43,119

and maybe more like they take care of

3016

02:04:50,310 --> 02:04:46,880

the evolution they but

3017

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:50,320

i don't know it's just it's about the

3018

02:04:54,709 --> 02:04:52,400

best thing i can come up with there

3019

02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:54,719

yeah fair enough fair enough hi you're

3020

02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:58,000

live on fade to black who's calling

3021

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:01,360

mirella hi morella how are you

3022

02:05:23,430 --> 02:05:20,550

you're calling from australia i am i am

3023

02:05:24,629 --> 02:05:23,440

right on what's your question for chris

3024

02:05:29,910 --> 02:05:24,639

um

3025

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:29,920

i i it's taken me a really long time to

3026

02:05:39,350 --> 02:05:34,480

put my story together and um

3027

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:39,360

and i couldn't talk about any of it for

3028

02:05:47,189 --> 02:05:43,679

i'm 59 this month i was 59 on the 6th of

3029

02:05:50,149 --> 02:05:47,199

march and i just finished a little set

3030

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:50,159

of paintings that i did my first

3031

02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:52,880

flighting when i was a little girl and a

3032

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:53,440

second

3033

02:05:57,510 --> 02:05:56,400

sighting that i had in of an old in

3034

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:57,520

germany

3035

02:06:01,669 --> 02:05:59,760

and a last sighting that i had where i'm

3036

02:06:05,270 --> 02:06:01,679

living now in sydney but

3037

02:06:08,709 --> 02:06:05,280

my question is is that important

3038

02:06:12,390 --> 02:06:08,719

how important chris is that to

3039

02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:12,400

be out talkative about it

3040

02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:15,679

i find that i'm very camera shy and like

3041

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:17,679

jimmy to tell the truth i've called but

3042

02:06:22,229 --> 02:06:18,880

i've hung up

3043

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:22,239

like last year for two years i've been

3044

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:23,760

wanting to call in and just

3045

02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:25,520

say that i'm still here i'm still

3046

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:27,520

listening loving you

3047

02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:30,239

loving everyone and the guests not

3048

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:32,400

listening to some people that i was

3049

02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:33,520

listening to

3050

02:06:39,800 --> 02:06:36,560

like years ago in about 2012

3051
02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:39,810
but yeah my question is

3052
02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:40,880
[Music]

3053
02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:44,320
how important is it to bring

3054
02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:48,480
a message across is it enough

3055
02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:52,239
that i do what i do and they're very

3056
02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:53,760
happy with me because i

3057
02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:59,830
lights in the sky that i look at and

3058
02:07:03,510 --> 02:07:00,880
some are

3059
02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:03,520
reoccurring in the same place and others

3060
02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:04,880
are random

3061
02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:08,239
but i don't ever disclose

3062
02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:11,040
not even to my family except my

3063
02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:12,079

daughters

3064

02:07:18,629 --> 02:07:15,360

and um now they're very curious

3065

02:07:19,830 --> 02:07:18,639

and i understand more more people are so

3066

02:07:22,629 --> 02:07:19,840

curious but you're the

3067

02:07:24,790 --> 02:07:22,639

chris you're the very first person that

3068

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:24,800

that has really explained it

3069

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:28,000

on a timeline where you've had troubles

3070

02:07:32,229 --> 02:07:28,639

and this

3071

02:07:33,109 --> 02:07:32,239

and that and almost to the point of

3072

02:07:39,669 --> 02:07:33,119

silence

3073

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:39,679

the um phenomena but

3074

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:43,440

they're not silencing me i get very

3075

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:44,639

excited i feel

3076

02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:47,760

excited i was a christian i

3077

02:07:51,350 --> 02:07:50,239

can speak in tongues and when i do speak

3078

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:51,360

in the tongue of

3079

02:07:58,069 --> 02:07:54,880

angels i say it's the same thing

3080

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:58,079

um i have a daughter that's a christian

3081

02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:00,320

goes to church in l.a

3082

02:08:05,990 --> 02:08:03,679

and i've got a daughter here that goes

3083

02:08:08,390 --> 02:08:06,000

and studies the quran and is a muslim

3084

02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:08,400

girl so she married a muslim but

3085

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:12,000

so the two girls have similar talking we

3086

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:13,440

talk the same

3087

02:08:20,950 --> 02:08:17,119

like with my ets they talk to me

3088

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:20,960

they do things i talk i speak i pray to

3089

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:21,599

them

3090

02:08:26,550 --> 02:08:24,320

all the things that you're talking about

3091

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:26,560

but how important is it

3092

02:08:32,870 --> 02:08:30,159

to be disclosing yeah and

3093

02:08:34,709 --> 02:08:32,880

morello let me jump in chris she brings

3094

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:34,719

up a great point

3095

02:08:39,910 --> 02:08:38,480

how important is it to speak about your

3096

02:08:43,109 --> 02:08:39,920

experiences

3097

02:08:46,950 --> 02:08:43,119

as opposed to keeping them to yourself

3098

02:08:49,910 --> 02:08:46,960

well it's very important um especially

3099

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:49,920

now is it's a lot easier now than it was

3100

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:52,239

12 years ago i can tell you

3101

02:08:56,950 --> 02:08:55,119

i got hit with a ball bat you might say

3102

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:56,960

immediately when i went to tell the

3103

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:58,719

story i thought the world would want to

3104

02:09:03,270 --> 02:08:59,520

know and then

3105

02:09:06,470 --> 02:09:03,280

bam ridicule and so on

3106

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:06,480

but now it's a lot easier and

3107

02:09:09,750 --> 02:09:08,800

i think you should tell your story you

3108

02:09:13,109 --> 02:09:09,760

should share

3109

02:09:14,950 --> 02:09:13,119

what the world needs

3110

02:09:16,149 --> 02:09:14,960

the world needs to know this thing is

3111

02:09:19,510 --> 02:09:16,159

real

3112

02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:19,520

because it will move us into a whole

3113

02:09:23,990 --> 02:09:20,719

different realm

3114

02:09:28,950 --> 02:09:24,000

an awakening into a new world

3115

02:09:34,149 --> 02:09:32,069

yeah it'll be peaceful mirella thank you

3116

02:09:35,109 --> 02:09:34,159

for the phone call be safe out there in

3117

02:09:38,870 --> 02:09:35,119

australia

3118

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:38,880

and and always remember just talk about

3119

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:39,360

it

3120

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:42,239

thank you so much mirella and go beckley

3121

02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:43,280

teppy

3122

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:46,320

and uh before we go back uh

3123

02:09:52,870 --> 02:09:50,000

to the phone calls i've got uh

3124

02:09:53,669 --> 02:09:52,880

so many different uh questions that have

3125

02:09:57,430 --> 02:09:53,679

been sent in

3126

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:57,440

and there's a ton of them i might add uh

3127

02:10:01,910 --> 02:10:00,480

first up is this is from dallas dallas

3128

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:01,920

wants to know

3129

02:10:09,270 --> 02:10:05,520

if you see everything like an ezekiel

3130

02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:11,990

um well i'd have to underst know more

3131

02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:12,880

about what

3132

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:15,760

he's describing there ezekiel was seeing

3133

02:10:24,709 --> 02:10:19,840

a will within a wheel a mechanical

3134

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:27,109

i don't know the best way to answer that

3135

02:10:31,350 --> 02:10:29,679

or address that question but

3136

02:10:33,030 --> 02:10:31,360

well there's you know what and you're

3137

02:10:36,310 --> 02:10:33,040

right about that because there's so many

3138

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,320

different elements to the ezekiel story

3139

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:38,400
and one of those which i think is

3140

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:40,560
fundamental the basis

3141

02:10:47,910 --> 02:10:44,880
the basis of ezekiel

3142

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:47,920
was that he was dreaming right

3143

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:50,960
and it was uh it was i i believe i'm not

3144

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:53,440
a biblical scholar far from it

3145

02:10:57,910 --> 02:10:55,360
but i believe he was like underneath a

3146

02:11:01,430 --> 02:10:57,920
tree and was dreaming

3147

02:11:04,709 --> 02:11:01,440
and had a vision of all of this

3148

02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:04,719
and i've often wondered was it described

3149

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:06,079
as a dream

3150

02:11:09,430 --> 02:11:08,400
because the experience was real but it

3151
02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:09,440
didn't want

3152
02:11:15,510 --> 02:11:12,719
right

3153
02:11:16,950 --> 02:11:15,520
and so he said he was just dreaming uh

3154
02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:16,960
and i think that may be

3155
02:11:21,189 --> 02:11:19,679
part of it i'm not sure but the wheel

3156
02:11:24,550 --> 02:11:21,199
within a wheel

3157
02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:24,560
i definitely have always felt like it

3158
02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:26,239
was mechanical

3159
02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:28,320
right that this wasn't a bird this

3160
02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:30,800
wasn't some natural phenomenon you said

3161
02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:32,960
clouds earlier right

3162
02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:34,560
i don't think it was any of that i think

3163
02:11:38,310 --> 02:11:36,320

what he saw was

3164

02:11:40,790 --> 02:11:38,320

something mechanical and it didn't make

3165

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:40,800

sense to see something like that

3166

02:11:47,589 --> 02:11:44,159

in the sky right so there must have been

3167

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:47,599

something uh what what's the word

3168

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:49,360

physical i think it was a physical

3169

02:11:53,189 --> 02:11:51,280

experience

3170

02:11:54,550 --> 02:11:53,199

well that's the whole problem with this

3171

02:11:57,270 --> 02:11:54,560

whole thing

3172

02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:57,280

with people's faith you know i'm not

3173

02:12:01,830 --> 02:11:58,480

selling religion

3174

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:01,840

um that's not my intention i was raised

3175

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:03,599

in the church and i still have those

3176

02:12:08,310 --> 02:12:04,880

grounded

3177

02:12:12,550 --> 02:12:08,320

but um my dog is wanting to go out

3178

02:12:16,629 --> 02:12:12,560

yeah what kind of dog a sheep dog a

3179

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:16,639

scottish border collie a big one

3180

02:12:35,430 --> 02:12:30,950

what's his name what's his name buddy

3181

02:12:37,030 --> 02:12:35,440

hey buddy chris is on the radio

3182

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:37,040

let's uh let's go back to the phones hi

3183

02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:38,320

you're live on fade to black who's

3184

02:12:47,750 --> 02:12:45,350

hi this is tiffany mack hi tiffany

3185

02:12:49,830 --> 02:12:47,760

how are you i'm doing good what have you

3186

02:12:52,069 --> 02:12:49,840

got for chris

3187

02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:52,079

well you know chris and i are our

3188

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:54,000

buddies aren't we correct we're we got

3189

02:12:58,629 --> 02:12:57,679

really good buddies so you all were

3190

02:13:02,390 --> 02:12:58,639

talking sort of

3191

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:02,400

this religion aspect but um my daughter

3192

02:13:05,990 --> 02:13:05,280

is in a catholic school and from the age

3193

02:13:09,669 --> 02:13:06,000

of about

3194

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:09,679

two years old she decided to talk about

3195

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:13,760

these things in her room that were

3196

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:16,639

what i would consider you know jimmy and

3197

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:18,320

i were sort of like these paranormal

3198

02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:19,199

dudes we

3199

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:22,239

we like to talk about orbs well

3200

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:24,159

what i would consider orbs and as a

3201

02:13:29,270 --> 02:13:27,199

two-year-old she decided to talk to the

3202

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:29,280

these things and she called them the

3203

02:13:33,030 --> 02:13:30,480

little things

3204

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:33,040

and she would uh fly she would say that

3205

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:34,560

they would fly around the room and they

3206

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:35,920

would land on her

3207

02:13:38,950 --> 02:13:37,679

and at two years old she was very

3208

02:13:41,750 --> 02:13:38,960

articulate and

3209

02:13:43,589 --> 02:13:41,760

i said what are they doing and she said

3210

02:13:44,069 --> 02:13:43,599

well you see these things on my wrist

3211

02:13:46,390 --> 02:13:44,079

mom

3212

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:46,400

and i said yeah and she goes those are

3213

02:13:53,589 --> 02:13:47,599

veins

3214

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:53,599

i said what do they do and she said they

3215

02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:56,320

go inside and they check my blood

3216

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:58,639

and i'm like oh my god okay so they

3217

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:00,639

check your blood and and what do they do

3218

02:14:03,990 --> 02:14:03,280

i said dude do they do that some what do

3219

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:04,000

they do

3220

02:14:07,990 --> 02:14:06,239

she said they checked my blood to see if

3221

02:14:10,709 --> 02:14:08,000

i'm okay

3222

02:14:11,669 --> 02:14:10,719

i'm like okay do they do that to mommy

3223

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:11,679

and she said

3224

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:15,440

no mommy don't be silly they have yours

3225

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:16,719

already

3226

02:14:20,709 --> 02:14:19,440

so what do you think about this

3227

02:14:24,790 --> 02:14:20,719

generational

3228

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:24,800

issue do you feel that maybe they have

3229

02:14:28,709 --> 02:14:27,040

they're following generations they're

3230

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:28,719

following the mommies and the daddies

3231

02:14:32,950 --> 02:14:29,760

and the babies

3232

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:32,960

do you feel like that's happening yeah i

3233

02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:33,840

think so

3234

02:14:37,109 --> 02:14:35,679

i think that they're just watching us

3235

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:37,119

over

3236

02:14:41,510 --> 02:14:39,360

tending to us and they have certain

3237

02:14:43,750 --> 02:14:41,520

people that they

3238

02:14:46,870 --> 02:14:43,760

they uh i think that they whisper in a

3239

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:46,880

lot of ears and many don't hear it

3240

02:14:54,149 --> 02:14:50,960

but some of us do and um

3241

02:14:58,629 --> 02:14:54,159

without saying too much

3242

02:15:00,069 --> 02:14:58,639

um i don't know why they pick certain

3243

02:15:01,990 --> 02:15:00,079

people and they don't

3244

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:02,000

other than it's physical i've heard

3245

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:03,920

there's a physical difference

3246

02:15:10,550 --> 02:15:07,920

in the brain but it's not gonna hurt yet

3247

02:15:13,430 --> 02:15:10,560

it hasn't hurt anybody

3248

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:13,440

unless you're calling in channeling in

3249

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:15,119

some dark magic or something

3250

02:15:18,149 --> 02:15:17,280

it's not the way it works when i was

3251

02:15:21,430 --> 02:15:18,159

saying clouds

3252

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:21,440

jimmy earlier the clouds in the sky

3253

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:23,599

it's all over the bible where jesus says

3254

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:25,440

when i come back

3255

02:15:29,189 --> 02:15:27,920

when i return to earth i'm coming in or

3256

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:29,199

i'm coming on

3257

02:15:34,950 --> 02:15:32,400

a cloud from heaven

3258

02:15:36,069 --> 02:15:34,960

so it's in it's in there it's in the

3259

02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:36,079

bible it's mixed

3260

02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:39,199

into it and the conundrum is the

3261

02:15:43,350 --> 02:15:41,840

is the technology people can't see

3262

02:15:45,510 --> 02:15:43,360

technology and angels

3263

02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:45,520

by no means they just can't get it it's

3264

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:47,840

got to be an alien or

3265

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:51,199

ancient alien but i got shot

3266

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:53,440

tiffany i'm sorry yeah tiffany said is

3267

02:15:58,709 --> 02:15:55,760

it the brain or the blood

3268

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:58,719

brain it's the brain there you go

3269

02:16:03,189 --> 02:15:59,679

tiffany

3270

02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:03,199

you for the phone call

3271

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:05,440

okay go ahead you got one more okay go

3272

02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:06,800

ahead well we were

3273

02:16:09,910 --> 02:16:09,520

you know christopher and and i we you

3274

02:16:15,910 --> 02:16:09,920

know

3275

02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:15,920

like the ancient bloodline right we

3276

02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:17,599

talked about

3277

02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:20,800

um maybe the rh negative

3278

02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:23,119

do you feel that maybe the rh negatives

3279

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:23,840

have an

3280

02:16:28,149 --> 02:16:27,119

issue with this as well i don't know if

3281

02:16:30,229 --> 02:16:28,159

it does or not

3282

02:16:31,189 --> 02:16:30,239

i just know that it follows through the

3283

02:16:33,349 --> 02:16:31,199

mother's side

3284

02:16:35,110 --> 02:16:33,359

from what i've been told through some of

3285

02:16:37,509 --> 02:16:35,120

my contacts

3286

02:16:38,309 --> 02:16:37,519

that it comes through the mom usually

3287

02:16:44,950 --> 02:16:38,319

and

3288

02:16:47,429 --> 02:16:44,960

native american cherokee is that

3289

02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:47,439

especially cherokee if you have that

3290

02:16:51,509 --> 02:16:49,920

yeah we have talked about that as well

3291

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:51,519

yeah yeah that's right

3292

02:16:54,549 --> 02:16:54,160

the native american as well in mind as

3293

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:54,559

well

3294

02:17:01,349 --> 02:16:58,000

component

3295

02:17:02,230 --> 02:17:01,359

um not necessarily it goes back to like

3296

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:02,240

the basques

3297

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:04,479

right there's a certain region but

3298

02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:05,439

that's both

3299

02:17:08,950 --> 02:17:08,399

both sides of my family have that yeah i

3300

02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:08,960

have no

3301

02:17:12,309 --> 02:17:10,960

idea i i don't even know what kind of

3302

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:12,319

blood i have

3303

02:17:16,469 --> 02:17:15,200

if i get in trouble i got no answers for

3304

02:17:19,589 --> 02:17:16,479

the hospital man

3305

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:19,599

that's all there is to it tiffany go for

3306

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:20,399

oh

3307

02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:25,920

the phone call and go beckley chappie

3308

02:17:31,750 --> 02:17:28,880

thank you so much

3309

02:17:33,110 --> 02:17:31,760

and uh okay before i go back to the

3310

02:17:34,950 --> 02:17:33,120

phones i

3311

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:34,960

chris i'm just gonna let you know i have

3312

02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:36,559

been backed up on

3313

02:17:42,469 --> 02:17:40,160

what is happening here with uh email and

3314

02:17:43,509 --> 02:17:42,479

and twitter and i'm gonna try to get all

3315

02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:43,519

of these in

3316

02:17:50,469 --> 02:17:47,439

this question uh comes in from

3317

02:17:53,669 --> 02:17:50,479

uh i think it's dwayne

3318

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:53,679

hey can you ask chris if the bull that

3319

02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:54,880

knocked him over

3320

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:56,800

hurt him okay there's like four

3321

02:18:01,030 --> 02:17:59,200

questions so let's do this one first

3322

02:18:02,629 --> 02:18:01,040

the bull that knocked you over did you

3323

02:18:05,110 --> 02:18:02,639

get hurt

3324

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:05,120

nope not one bit other than you know i

3325

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:06,319

fell backwards

3326

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:08,639

filling my back into the leaves and that

3327

02:18:12,150 --> 02:18:09,439

kind of

3328

02:18:12,709 --> 02:18:12,160

winded me for a minute but no i saw it

3329

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:12,719

go over

3330

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:15,679

me completely the whole entire thing but

3331

02:18:19,830 --> 02:18:17,599

i could see through it

3332

02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:19,840

and i thought you know it was would have

3333

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:21,359

hurt me but it did

3334

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:24,080

it's translucent and he's got a second

3335

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:25,840

question and that was

3336

02:18:30,070 --> 02:18:27,840

and what feelings he had when the

3337

02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:30,080

ribcage hairy sausage

3338

02:18:33,509 --> 02:18:33,040

object was given to him and that was you

3339

02:18:35,509 --> 02:18:33,519

know what

3340

02:18:37,830 --> 02:18:35,519

i i still think about that when you uh

3341

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:37,840

when he told about

3342

02:18:42,309 --> 02:18:40,880

the object that was given to you um did

3343

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:42,319

you have any feelings

3344

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:45,200

as you held this object well i was

3345

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:46,160

afraid of it

3346

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:49,200

it felt like a little small

3347

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:52,160

dog with no leg or no head you know no

3348

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:52,719

no

3349

02:18:57,190 --> 02:18:55,280

but it was alive it felt like a living

3350

02:18:58,469 --> 02:18:57,200

thing so i didn't know what i had it was

3351

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:58,479

dark

3352

02:19:01,509 --> 02:19:00,800

and it was prickly in my hands like it

3353

02:19:04,309 --> 02:19:01,519

had little

3354

02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:04,319

prickly fur so i said it in the dog

3355

02:19:08,070 --> 02:19:04,800

kennel

3356

02:19:09,750 --> 02:19:08,080

and the minute i did is when this portal

3357

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:09,760

opens up and out comes

3358

02:19:16,309 --> 02:19:12,960

this cow bull and

3359

02:19:17,669 --> 02:19:16,319

um the next day i don't even know if it

3360

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:17,679

was the next day

3361

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:20,719

because what happened when she came

3362

02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:23,760

it it got me so good i

3363

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:26,399

didn't think about that object anymore

3364

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:27,519

it was probably

3365

02:19:30,950 --> 02:19:29,599

one or two days afterwards that i went

3366

02:19:32,790 --> 02:19:30,960

out checking for

3367

02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:32,800

where it was and it wasn't there anymore

3368

02:19:38,950 --> 02:19:34,559

it was gone

3369

02:19:41,589 --> 02:19:38,960

so i don't know what it was other than

3370

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:41,599

i've asked many questions and in my

3371

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:42,559

dreams

3372

02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:46,240

it came to me that it represented

3373

02:19:52,150 --> 02:19:50,240

all living people and

3374

02:19:53,590 --> 02:19:52,160

beings right now that we're without

3375

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:53,600

direction

3376

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:56,240

we're at a point in life we have no

3377

02:20:02,710 --> 02:19:56,960

direction

3378

02:20:04,710 --> 02:20:02,720

forward or backwards we're just

3379

02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:04,720

we're not doing what we should to this

3380

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:06,160

earth this planet we're

3381

02:20:10,230 --> 02:20:09,520

abusing the world and we're just running

3382

02:20:13,270 --> 02:20:10,240

to and fro

3383

02:20:15,429 --> 02:20:13,280

without any direction because

3384

02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:15,439

dwayne's got one last question i think

3385

02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:17,600

you kind of answered it but i'll ask it

3386

02:20:22,550 --> 02:20:19,520

anyway since he wrote it

3387

02:20:26,309 --> 02:20:22,560

um when you held the object were you

3388

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:26,319

creeped out or was it funny

3389

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,560

no i was creeped out bad the whole thing

3390

02:20:34,150 --> 02:20:30,800

was creepy being out there in the woods

3391

02:20:36,150 --> 02:20:34,160

and you know with these these entities

3392

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:36,160

i'd seen them before

3393

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:40,560

more than one time and um still do

3394

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:42,800

from time to time it's not that often

3395

02:20:45,670 --> 02:20:45,120

but that had me creeped out bad to start

3396

02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:45,680

with

3397

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:50,560

and then when the bull and the lady came

3398

02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:52,800

that just changed brought my whole world

3399

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:54,960

it changed everything

3400

02:20:59,110 --> 02:20:57,439

i can't tell you how much that changed

3401
02:21:02,389 --> 02:20:59,120
my whole life

3402
02:21:03,910 --> 02:21:02,399
and it got the attention of a lot of

3403
02:21:07,030 --> 02:21:03,920
people

3404
02:21:10,230 --> 02:21:07,040
this comes from uh tara

3405
02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:10,240
tara wants to know um

3406
02:21:13,429 --> 02:21:12,960
you have referred to these contacts as

3407
02:21:17,590 --> 02:21:13,439
being

3408
02:21:21,030 --> 02:21:17,600
angels are they specific to you

3409
02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:21,040
or are they here for the earth

3410
02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:24,160
they're here for the earth they're here

3411
02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:26,720
for the world i think they i honestly

3412
02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:28,160
believe

3413
02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:30,319

that they're the engine that creates

3414

02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:32,720

everything

3415

02:21:35,990 --> 02:21:34,880

now look at all the life that's been on

3416

02:21:38,670 --> 02:21:36,000

this planet

3417

02:21:40,950 --> 02:21:38,680

through the archaeological layers of

3418

02:21:44,550 --> 02:21:40,960

dinosaurs and

3419

02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:44,560

all these different eight people lucy

3420

02:21:47,910 --> 02:21:46,960

and millions and millions and millions

3421

02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:47,920

of species

3422

02:21:52,790 --> 02:21:50,479

well none of that happened by natural

3423

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:52,800

selection that didn't happen by darwin

3424

02:21:57,830 --> 02:21:55,200

there's no way you can't get a chicken

3425

02:21:58,710 --> 02:21:57,840

from an uh an elephant or an elephant

3426

02:22:01,510 --> 02:21:58,720

from a chicken

3427

02:22:02,389 --> 02:22:01,520

it just don't work that way so something

3428

02:22:05,750 --> 02:22:02,399

has created

3429

02:22:07,110 --> 02:22:05,760

everything here and i believe it be the

3430

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,120

angels

3431

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:09,120

and there's a good reason i believe that

3432

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:11,280

for one is the triangle they wore on the

3433

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:12,479

chest

3434

02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:14,240

because that got some attention to

3435

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:18,399

people that was curious about that

3436

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:22,960

and i was told that it was uh

3437

02:22:26,630 --> 02:22:25,680

same markings were on some of the

3438

02:22:29,429 --> 02:22:26,640

crashed

3439

02:22:29,910 --> 02:22:29,439

relic stuff let's uh go back to the

3440

02:22:31,429 --> 02:22:29,920

phones

3441

02:22:33,670 --> 02:22:31,439

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3442

02:22:37,270 --> 02:22:33,680

calling

3443

02:22:39,510 --> 02:22:37,280

jeff bountiful utah hi jeff from utah

3444

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:39,520

what's uh where are you i'm doing good

3445

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:41,760

what's your question tonight

3446

02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:44,319

i just had a question uh for chris about

3447

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:45,200

dreams

3448

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:46,880

and then like a comment if i can kind of

3449

02:22:50,469 --> 02:22:48,319

follow up about it

3450

02:22:52,389 --> 02:22:50,479

what do you if anything think dreams

3451
02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:52,399
actually are

3452
02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:56,319
chris well i thought about that a lot um

3453
02:22:59,670 --> 02:22:59,359
i honestly think that maybe we live in

3454
02:23:03,110 --> 02:22:59,680
in

3455
02:23:04,150 --> 02:23:03,120
simultaneous worlds like several worlds

3456
02:23:07,349 --> 02:23:04,160
at one time

3457
02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:07,359
and maybe we're bleeding over into that

3458
02:23:11,590 --> 02:23:08,800
other

3459
02:23:13,590 --> 02:23:11,600
um dimension like the movie remember the

3460
02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:13,600
one with jackie chan

3461
02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:16,960
uh it was a jackie chan or jetly

3462
02:23:20,640 --> 02:23:24,790
i don't quite know um

3463
02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:26,550

i know that they're they're they turn

3464

02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:29,600

out real dreams are very important

3465

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:32,000

especially if you see these lights if

3466

02:23:36,630 --> 02:23:33,840

you see the lights in the sky

3467

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:36,640

watch for your dreams how i did a lot of

3468

02:23:40,790 --> 02:23:37,040

work

3469

02:23:43,830 --> 02:23:40,800

scientists

3470

02:23:46,230 --> 02:23:43,840

and all would be to follow my dreams

3471

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:46,240

that's where a lot of stuff comes from a

3472

02:23:50,550 --> 02:23:46,960

lot of

3473

02:23:51,349 --> 02:23:50,560

patents come from dreams it's given to

3474

02:23:54,230 --> 02:23:51,359

us the

3475

02:23:54,870 --> 02:23:54,240

messages or the answers are given like

3476

02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:54,880

tesla

3477

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:57,760

got a lot of stuff out of dreams my

3478

02:24:01,429 --> 02:24:00,880

friend uh well i'm not gonna use his

3479

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:01,439

name but

3480

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:04,000

one of my friends have 55 patents and

3481

02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:06,000

they all come through

3482

02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:10,560

these dreams do you remember your dreams

3483

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:14,000

yeah well quite a bit i do if i set out

3484

02:24:17,990 --> 02:24:17,040

to yeah i do the same thing i do the

3485

02:24:21,190 --> 02:24:18,000

same thing

3486

02:24:23,590 --> 02:24:21,200

um man i'm limited on time here uh jeff

3487

02:24:25,270 --> 02:24:23,600

you said he had a quick comment

3488

02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:25,280

yeah just a quick comment which was

3489

02:24:29,910 --> 02:24:26,880

basically you know

3490

02:24:31,910 --> 02:24:29,920

in my perspective is that possibly

3491

02:24:34,389 --> 02:24:31,920

what we're experiencing right now is a

3492

02:24:35,910 --> 02:24:34,399

dream and that when we fall asleep all

3493

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:35,920

it disappears

3494

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:37,520

yeah and then we enter into another

3495

02:24:42,230 --> 02:24:38,960

dream which is actually an

3496

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:42,240

another reality of ours another lifetime

3497

02:24:47,190 --> 02:24:45,600

yes but possibly and and jeff go beckley

3498

02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:47,200

tepee man thank you for the phone call

3499

02:24:49,830 --> 02:24:47,920

thank you

3500

02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:49,840

yeah absolutely that's a great phone

3501

02:24:55,349 --> 02:24:52,080

call right there i try to

3502

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:55,359

uh remember my dreams uh too as well

3503

02:24:58,630 --> 02:24:57,120

and i'm gonna squeeze in one more phone

3504

02:25:00,150 --> 02:24:58,640

call before the break

3505

02:25:02,150 --> 02:25:00,160

and then we'll come back we'll do some

3506

02:25:03,590 --> 02:25:02,160

overtime and i'll get to all of the rest

3507

02:25:05,030 --> 02:25:03,600

of everybody's uh

3508

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:05,040

email and twitter questions hi you're

3509

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:08,479

live i'm fade to black who's calling

3510

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:11,359

he's here jimmy yes who's calling oh

3511

02:25:17,190 --> 02:25:13,520

it's the bee's nest

3512

02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:17,200

the bees nest yeah

3513

02:25:21,270 --> 02:25:18,880

yeah that's what they call me okay

3514

02:25:23,349 --> 02:25:21,280

what's your question for chris

3515

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:23,359

hey chris uh can you give us any

3516

02:25:33,270 --> 02:25:31,190

um i'm not much on doing that um

3517

02:25:36,830 --> 02:25:33,280

although i have a lot of things i dream

3518

02:25:38,469 --> 02:25:36,840

and and i sometimes want to tell it but

3519

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:38,479

um

3520

02:25:42,230 --> 02:25:41,359

i've gotten uh bees nests thank you for

3521

02:25:44,710 --> 02:25:42,240

the phone call

3522

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:44,720

and go back look happy be safe out there

3523

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:46,319

i i'll say this

3524

02:25:50,710 --> 02:25:48,880

uh really quick chris i've got like

3525

02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:50,720

eight emails

3526

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,560

uh can we get another prophecy can we

3527

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:54,800

get another prediction for the future

3528

02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:56,399

is there anything else that the lady

3529

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:58,160

said about what's going on

3530

02:26:01,830 --> 02:25:59,840

uh did you have any visions about

3531

02:26:05,030 --> 02:26:01,840

coronavirus it you know i

3532

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:05,040

it it is it's endless when it comes to

3533

02:26:10,070 --> 02:26:06,479

that side of things

3534

02:26:13,270 --> 02:26:10,080

but that's not what you do is it

3535

02:26:16,309 --> 02:26:13,280

no i'm i'm i'm not into that

3536

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:16,319

even though i worry about it i saw a lot

3537

02:26:21,670 --> 02:26:18,720

of things

3538

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:21,680

earthquakes in the center of the country

3539

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:23,359

that was so bad that it

3540

02:26:28,309 --> 02:26:27,439

that um it all you know just things i

3541

02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:28,319

saw

3542

02:26:32,070 --> 02:26:30,399

they showed me these things it showed me

3543

02:26:35,429 --> 02:26:32,080

wars and

3544

02:26:36,710 --> 02:26:35,439

famines and plagues and you know i

3545

02:26:39,429 --> 02:26:36,720

immediately

3546

02:26:40,950 --> 02:26:39,439

went to prepping for for years i started

3547

02:26:43,110 --> 02:26:40,960

prepping like crazy i

3548

02:26:44,309 --> 02:26:43,120

plowed up half my backyard and put in

3549

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:44,319

chickens and

3550

02:26:52,469 --> 02:26:48,560

animals and all because of that

3551

02:26:54,070 --> 02:26:52,479

and then i finally realized it's not it

3552

02:26:57,510 --> 02:26:54,080

may not happen tomorrow

3553

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:57,520

everything they showed me was such a

3554

02:27:03,270 --> 02:27:01,120

such a impact that i thought the world

3555

02:27:04,630 --> 02:27:03,280

was going to come to an end to the next

3556

02:27:09,270 --> 02:27:04,640

day i didn't realize

3557

02:27:13,750 --> 02:27:12,309

edgar cayce thing and realized that he

3558

02:27:16,469 --> 02:27:13,760

made prophecies that are

3559

02:27:17,429 --> 02:27:16,479

you know 100 years old right right or

3560

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:17,439

what's your name

3561

02:27:24,550 --> 02:27:21,760

in the future yeah right nostradamus so

3562

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:24,560

uh if you ever remember the nostradamus

3563

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:25,680

files where they did

3564

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:27,840

uh the history channel had a show why

3565

02:27:31,990 --> 02:27:29,680

didn't i show him looking into a little

3566

02:27:33,990 --> 02:27:32,000

bowl of water and then he would see

3567

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:34,000

tanks and all that kind of stuff right

3568

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:36,160

right that's what it was like when they

3569

02:27:41,590 --> 02:27:38,240

took me for four and a half hours

3570

02:27:45,190 --> 02:27:41,600

which seemed like a lot longer but i

3571

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:45,200

kept seeing these images visions of

3572

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:49,600

of weapons exploding over our land

3573

02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:57,750

just famine and war and when they showed

3574

02:28:00,790 --> 02:28:00,000

me that they told me this does not have

3575

02:28:02,870 --> 02:28:00,800

to happen

3576

02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:02,880

but we're on a trajectory for it to

3577

02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:04,560

happen

3578

02:28:08,950 --> 02:28:07,359

here's a quick question from susan that

3579

02:28:10,710 --> 02:28:08,960

you can answer before the break we have

3580

02:28:14,190 --> 02:28:10,720

about two and a half minutes

3581

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:14,200

susan wants to know your thoughts on

3582

02:28:19,670 --> 02:28:17,120

reincarnation

3583

02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:19,680

well i'm like the last caller when he

3584

02:28:24,309 --> 02:28:20,560

talks about

3585

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:24,319

dreams uh i i think that

3586

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:27,840

by these orbs remember i was a a deacon

3587

02:28:30,870 --> 02:28:29,040

in the church so i

3588

02:28:32,790 --> 02:28:30,880

believed every word the bible said

3589

02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:32,800

that's what i thought well

3590

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:34,720

the incarnation is not in the christian

3591

02:28:39,590 --> 02:28:36,000

faith

3592

02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:39,600

but today it is for me i've got pictures

3593

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:40,000

of my

3594

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:43,439

dog after it died i've got pictures of

3595

02:28:51,750 --> 02:28:48,790

all kinds of people in these balls of

3596

02:28:53,590 --> 02:28:51,760

light that are all around us and i have

3597

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:53,600

you know sometimes there'll be thousands

3598

02:28:57,110 --> 02:28:55,439

of orbs that show up

3599

02:28:58,550 --> 02:28:57,120

they're like children in these things

3600

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:58,560

and there are people in them so what

3601

02:29:01,990 --> 02:28:59,439

does that mean

3602

02:29:03,510 --> 02:29:02,000

what did it mean when jesus said if you

3603

02:29:06,550 --> 02:29:03,520

believe like me

3604

02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:06,560

you can do anything you can make a

3605

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:08,720

mountain move if you just had the faith

3606

02:29:12,469 --> 02:29:11,040

of a tiny little mustard seed so what is

3607

02:29:15,429 --> 02:29:12,479

he saying

3608

02:29:17,670 --> 02:29:15,439

he's saying you're in an illusion so i

3609

02:29:20,830 --> 02:29:17,680

think maybe we live in

3610

02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:20,840

in an illusion and it's more about the

3611

02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:22,160

soul

3612

02:29:27,990 --> 02:29:25,600

back

3613

02:29:30,070 --> 02:29:28,000

or we go through different places i

3614

02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:30,080

don't know but i'm up for that i'm

3615

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:33,040

speculating too here there you go chris

3616

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:34,720

let's take a break right here we got to

3617

02:29:37,750 --> 02:29:35,359

get this

3618

02:29:38,550 --> 02:29:37,760

in and when we come back i'll get all of

3619

02:29:41,830 --> 02:29:38,560

your email

3620

02:29:43,510 --> 02:29:41,840

questions in and and i'm going to try to

3621

02:29:45,510 --> 02:29:43,520

get it all in we might get a couple of

3622

02:29:47,670 --> 02:29:45,520

more phone calls into as well

3623

02:29:49,830 --> 02:29:47,680

this is faded black i am your host jimmy

3624

02:29:50,550 --> 02:29:49,840

church our guest tonight chris bledsoe

3625

02:29:52,950 --> 02:29:50,560

answering

3626
02:29:54,469 --> 02:29:52,960
all of your questions we'll be right

3627
02:29:56,389 --> 02:29:54,479
back after this short break is fade to

3628
02:30:07,500 --> 02:29:56,399
black and the game changer network

3629
02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:15,900
[Music]

3630
02:30:21,349 --> 02:30:18,950
[Applause]

3631
02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:21,359
hey what up joshua biblica fox here and

3632
02:30:26,360 --> 02:30:23,280
you are listening to my boy

3633
02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:26,370
jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3634
02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:28,479
[Music]

3635
02:30:31,990 --> 02:30:31,680
despite popular opinion reading a book

3636
02:30:39,030 --> 02:30:32,000
will

3637
02:30:42,790 --> 02:30:40,790
this is jimmy churchill fade to black

3638
02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:42,800

and i take life change t

3639

02:30:49,230 --> 02:30:46,000

supplements every single day it's what i

3640

02:30:52,870 --> 02:30:49,240

do click on their banner at

3641

02:30:57,670 --> 02:30:55,030

when you take the beads from central

3642

02:30:58,230 --> 02:30:57,680

america with dashes of indonesian and

3643

02:31:00,469 --> 02:30:58,240

african

3644

02:31:02,550 --> 02:31:00,479

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

3645

02:31:05,750 --> 02:31:02,560

side of fade to black

3646

02:31:08,710 --> 02:31:05,760

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3647

02:31:10,389 --> 02:31:08,720

introducing the fade to black blend from

3648

02:31:13,349 --> 02:31:10,399

river moon coffee

3649

02:31:15,510 --> 02:31:13,359

yes river moon's darkest customized

3650

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:15,520

roast was created for the love

3651

02:31:21,510 --> 02:31:18,720

of fade to black the alchemy of

3652

02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:21,520

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3653

02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:24,160

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3654

02:31:30,309 --> 02:31:27,760

dark java i need my coffee doc

3655

02:31:31,270 --> 02:31:30,319

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3656

02:31:33,910 --> 02:31:31,280

highlights

3657

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:33,920

just like the bunker leaning further

3658

02:31:38,550 --> 02:31:35,840

into the darkness of the roast

3659

02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:38,560

is fade to black blend from river moon

3660

02:31:40,830 --> 02:31:39,439

coffee

3661

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:40,840

just click on the banner at

3662

02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:43,200

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3663

02:31:46,309 --> 02:31:43,600

code

3664

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:46,319

f2b blend for fifteen percent off of

3665

02:31:50,430 --> 02:31:48,080

your order today

3666

02:31:51,590 --> 02:31:50,440

go back lee tappy

3667

02:31:53,590 --> 02:31:51,600

[Music]

3668

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:53,600

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3669

02:31:56,070 --> 02:31:55,200

best-selling author and the founder of

3670

02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:56,080

forbidden knowledge

3671

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:58,080

dot tv together with my team we have

3672

02:32:00,790 --> 02:32:00,240

built a all new contest streaming tv

3673

02:32:02,389 --> 02:32:00,800

platform

3674

02:32:04,389 --> 02:32:02,399

designed with every family member in

3675

02:32:05,670 --> 02:32:04,399

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3676

02:32:07,110 --> 02:32:05,680

the world and attend lectures and

3677

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:07,120

workshops from your favorite speakers

3678

02:32:10,950 --> 02:32:08,240

who weren't able to

3679

02:32:11,590 --> 02:32:10,960

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3680

02:32:13,270 --> 02:32:11,600

tv

3681

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:13,280

there are dozens of workshops and

3682

02:32:17,190 --> 02:32:15,120

lectures from speakers you know and love

3683

02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:17,200

we have also included amazing categories

3684

02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:19,120

to assure that your consciousness is

3685

02:32:21,590 --> 02:32:20,960

entertained and elevating on a daily

3686

02:32:23,670 --> 02:32:21,600

basis

3687

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:23,680

amazing interviews ancient history

3688

02:32:26,870 --> 02:32:24,880

ascension knowledge

3689

02:32:28,070 --> 02:32:26,880

wisdom teachings documentaries

3690

02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:28,080

conspiracies

3691

02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:30,240

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3692

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:32,240

cooking meditations finance

3693

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:34,399

yoga and so much more to start your free

3694

02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:36,720

trial on any mobile device or computer

3695

02:32:39,910 --> 02:32:37,200

surf

3696

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:39,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's

3697

02:32:45,030 --> 02:32:42,000

forbidden knowledge with the number four

3698

02:32:48,710 --> 02:32:45,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv again visit

3699

02:32:50,870 --> 02:32:48,720

forbidden knowledge dot tv today

3700

02:32:53,190 --> 02:32:50,880

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3701
02:32:54,070 --> 02:32:53,200
radio you'll love the new paranormal

3702
02:32:57,030 --> 02:32:54,080
radio app

3703
02:32:58,950 --> 02:32:57,040
from talk stream live you'll find a

3704
02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:58,960
great selection of talk shows covering

3705
02:33:03,030 --> 02:32:59,920
ufos

3706
02:33:05,429 --> 02:33:03,040
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3707
02:33:07,270 --> 02:33:05,439
download the paranormal radio app now

3708
02:33:09,190 --> 02:33:07,280
and start listening to the very best in

3709
02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:09,200
paranormal talk entertainment

3710
02:33:13,590 --> 02:33:10,720
including the network you're listening

3711
02:33:18,830 --> 02:33:13,600
to right now the paranormal radio app

3712
02:33:18,840 --> 02:33:25,270
store

3713
02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:28,309

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3714

02:33:37,600 --> 02:33:51,180

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3715

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:55,190

[Music]

3716

02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:57,600

all right welcome back bay to black i am

3717

02:34:00,830 --> 02:33:59,520

your host jimmy church tonight our guest

3718

02:34:03,510 --> 02:34:00,840

chris

3719

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:03,520

bledsoe

3720

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:07,040

answering all of your questions and

3721

02:34:14,550 --> 02:34:11,280

now chris i'm gonna switch over to email

3722

02:34:15,990 --> 02:34:14,560

and uh i've got a ton of questions i'm

3723

02:34:18,950 --> 02:34:16,000

gonna try to get all of these in the

3724

02:34:20,389 --> 02:34:18,960

uh and and twitter for everybody that

3725

02:34:20,870 --> 02:34:20,399

didn't get a chance to call in on the

3726

02:34:23,990 --> 02:34:20,880

phones

3727

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:24,000

next question is has chris chris are you

3728

02:34:31,990 --> 02:34:31,030

all right chris have you ever been

3729

02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:32,000

exposed to

3730

02:34:38,309 --> 02:34:35,200

any classified information and are you

3731

02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:38,319

obligated to any non-disclosure

3732

02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:43,040

agreements um i haven't signed anything

3733

02:34:48,550 --> 02:34:45,439

i never have wasn't never asked to but

3734

02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:48,560

yeah i've seen classified stuff

3735

02:34:55,590 --> 02:34:51,920

seen and and been exposed to some yeah

3736

02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:58,630

well i just i can't say oh

3737

02:35:03,270 --> 02:35:01,439

christmas it's no fun that's no fun

3738

02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:03,280

that's why you're on the show it's my

3739

02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:10,870

uh yeah well you know everything's

3740

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,240

classified

3741

02:35:16,389 --> 02:35:14,880

things in the government can be uh even

3742

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:16,399

satellites or

3743

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:20,479

codes and satellites are one of the most

3744

02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:25,040

um protected secret things out there

3745

02:35:28,150 --> 02:35:27,439

so you've been exposed to satellite

3746

02:35:30,790 --> 02:35:28,160

information

3747

02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:30,800

see how i do it you see how i do it you

3748

02:35:35,990 --> 02:35:32,560

see that chris

3749

02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:36,000

like what did you see well

3750

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:39,600

um were you just twisting my arm aren't

3751

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:44,309

maybe i've seen some cameras and

3752

02:35:48,790 --> 02:35:45,760

different things that

3753

02:35:52,150 --> 02:35:48,800

some of these things can do and

3754

02:35:55,590 --> 02:35:52,160

uh it's amazing what they have out there

3755

02:35:57,190 --> 02:35:55,600

and are they are they looking at ufos

3756

02:35:59,270 --> 02:35:57,200

are they looking at aliens are they

3757

02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:59,280

looking at you what

3758

02:36:03,190 --> 02:36:01,200

you know what are they looking at well

3759

02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:03,200

they're looking at um

3760

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:07,040

they're looking at everything um

3761

02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:10,399

every time we uh every time there's a

3762

02:36:15,190 --> 02:36:14,240

rocket launch there is our eyes on that

3763

02:36:19,750 --> 02:36:15,200

rocket

3764

02:36:22,309 --> 02:36:19,760

i mean ground-based uh binoculars

3765

02:36:23,270 --> 02:36:22,319

or telescopes and then after it gets out

3766

02:36:26,790 --> 02:36:23,280

of that range

3767

02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:26,800

comes a high-flying airplane used to be

3768

02:36:32,469 --> 02:36:29,520

called the wb-57

3769

02:36:34,550 --> 02:36:32,479

and those are your nro guys national

3770

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:34,560

reconnaissance office

3771

02:36:38,070 --> 02:36:36,399

and in fact a friend of mine ran that

3772

02:36:41,349 --> 02:36:38,080

program

3773

02:36:44,389 --> 02:36:41,359

but they um there's another jet

3774

02:36:46,550 --> 02:36:44,399

a f-104 starfighter that they

3775

02:36:48,870 --> 02:36:46,560

put rockets on and they'd go right on up

3776

02:36:52,870 --> 02:36:48,880

into space following this thing

3777

02:36:56,230 --> 02:36:52,880

to see what might come give it a peep

3778

02:36:58,070 --> 02:36:56,240

or visit it so i can just tell you when

3779

02:37:00,309 --> 02:36:58,080

those rockets go up there are things

3780

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:00,319

always watching

3781

02:37:07,349 --> 02:37:03,680

always yeah the space force launched

3782

02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:07,359

their first rocket today i wonder if uh

3783

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:10,319

if that was monitored and no information

3784

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:12,240

about what the payload was or what they

3785

02:37:16,630 --> 02:37:13,439

were doing

3786

02:37:18,309 --> 02:37:16,640

but i i found that very interesting okay

3787

02:37:21,349 --> 02:37:18,319

let's go back uh

3788

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:21,359

to uh i have this

3789

02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:24,880

email here which is

3790

02:37:31,910 --> 02:37:28,399

uh this is from kevin kevin says

3791

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:31,920

do you think your experience has been

3792

02:37:39,429 --> 02:37:33,120

disclosure

3793

02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:39,439

and this whole family and everybody

3794

02:37:46,790 --> 02:37:40,640

that's

3795

02:37:48,550 --> 02:37:46,800

or had an experience with us right i

3796

02:37:50,150 --> 02:37:48,560

wouldn't say everybody but there's a lot

3797

02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:50,160

of people

3798

02:37:54,950 --> 02:37:52,080

that have come here and have changed

3799

02:37:56,550 --> 02:37:54,960

their lives disclosure

3800

02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:56,560

you know i don't need the government to

3801
02:38:01,190 --> 02:37:58,000
tell me it's real

3802
02:38:04,389 --> 02:38:01,200
in fact they asked me

3803
02:38:08,230 --> 02:38:04,399
this uh this is from eric

3804
02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:08,240
i'm not sure what this means the supreme

3805
02:38:15,270 --> 02:38:12,720
creator sends out the shining ones

3806
02:38:16,950 --> 02:38:15,280
my guess is chris is communicating with

3807
02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:16,960
a shining one

3808
02:38:23,190 --> 02:38:20,319
yeah exactly that's what

3809
02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:23,200
that's what they told me they were when

3810
02:38:29,910 --> 02:38:25,520
i first met them

3811
02:38:33,030 --> 02:38:29,920
in 2007 when that incident happened

3812
02:38:34,550 --> 02:38:33,040
um they were they told me they were

3813
02:38:36,309 --> 02:38:34,560

called the guardians

3814

02:38:39,110 --> 02:38:36,319

they had this triangle on their chest

3815

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:39,120

and that they worked for creation

3816

02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:41,520

and so i naturally assumed angels

3817

02:38:44,950 --> 02:38:42,160

because

3818

02:38:46,630 --> 02:38:44,960

of uh they came in light and when you

3819

02:38:48,630 --> 02:38:46,640

get near that light you find out there's

3820

02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:48,640

a mechanical thing in there

3821

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:51,600

in that light as long as it's bright you

3822

02:38:56,550 --> 02:38:53,280

can't see it

3823

02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:56,560

but um yeah

3824

02:39:04,150 --> 02:39:00,960

this comes in from berserk uh scorpion

3825

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:04,160

it says uh uh

3826

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:05,920

it's it's it's long let me get to the

3827

02:39:11,750 --> 02:39:08,560

end of it um

3828

02:39:14,550 --> 02:39:11,760

i don't know the exact nature of the new

3829

02:39:17,830 --> 02:39:14,560

knowledge that humanity will awaken to

3830

02:39:22,309 --> 02:39:17,840

on the 23rd of september 2026

3831

02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:22,319

but still can you guess what it could be

3832

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:24,880

full disclosure as full as we want to

3833

02:39:28,469 --> 02:39:25,840

get it

3834

02:39:29,910 --> 02:39:28,479

uh but i think we're going to awaken to

3835

02:39:34,230 --> 02:39:29,920

a time of peace

3836

02:39:37,750 --> 02:39:34,240

and a new knowledge of

3837

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:37,760

of living with these beings

3838

02:39:42,150 --> 02:39:39,840

i think they'll come in and be more

3839

02:39:42,630 --> 02:39:42,160

interactive once we all accept who they

3840

02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:42,640

are

3841

02:39:49,670 --> 02:39:46,240

and don't hurt them and shoot at them

3842

02:39:53,030 --> 02:39:49,680

can you uh if they want

3843

02:39:55,270 --> 02:39:53,040

chris to go out and tell the story

3844

02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:55,280

why are you reluctant to tell the

3845

02:40:01,750 --> 02:39:57,359

negative sides of the story

3846

02:40:08,710 --> 02:40:05,429

because i know

3847

02:40:11,110 --> 02:40:08,720

how it affects people and i've tried to

3848

02:40:13,030 --> 02:40:11,120

tell this story for 13 years and every

3849

02:40:13,750 --> 02:40:13,040

time i bring up any of the negative

3850

02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:13,760

parts

3851
02:40:17,910 --> 02:40:16,479
i see people's face just glass their

3852
02:40:21,110 --> 02:40:17,920
eyes glass over

3853
02:40:22,950 --> 02:40:21,120
and you lose them at that point so i

3854
02:40:23,590 --> 02:40:22,960
have completely stayed away from the

3855
02:40:26,230 --> 02:40:23,600
negative

3856
02:40:28,630 --> 02:40:26,240
and i only want to tell the positive and

3857
02:40:29,830 --> 02:40:28,640
there's way more positive than negative

3858
02:40:32,950 --> 02:40:29,840
the only thing i have

3859
02:40:34,230 --> 02:40:32,960
had to deal with negative is what first

3860
02:40:37,910 --> 02:40:34,240
happened to me

3861
02:40:41,269 --> 02:40:37,920
when i was taken and i saw all these

3862
02:40:43,269 --> 02:40:41,279
um and during the first year or two

3863
02:40:45,990 --> 02:40:43,279

years they kept coming

3864

02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:46,000

and i kept seeing these awful battles

3865

02:40:52,870 --> 02:40:48,000

and wars and

3866

02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:52,880

um you know famine starvation

3867

02:40:57,190 --> 02:40:56,160

the earth you know burning up that kind

3868

02:40:58,790 --> 02:40:57,200

of thing

3869

02:41:00,630 --> 02:40:58,800

but i didn't want to go down that route

3870

02:41:01,429 --> 02:41:00,640

i didn't want to tell that story i

3871

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:01,439

didn't want to

3872

02:41:08,070 --> 02:41:04,960

be the one to bring negative

3873

02:41:10,309 --> 02:41:08,080

anything so i've always stuck to

3874

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:10,319

the positive side which is the healing

3875

02:41:13,990 --> 02:41:11,520

side

3876

02:41:16,790 --> 02:41:14,000

and when you st i believe whatever you

3877

02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:16,800

you align yourself with is how

3878

02:41:23,190 --> 02:41:20,160

things work out you know

3879

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:23,200

what is and this is from noel

3880

02:41:30,150 --> 02:41:26,880

noel noel uh what is your view

3881

02:41:33,110 --> 02:41:30,160

on the afterlife

3882

02:41:34,309 --> 02:41:33,120

well i think when you die you go right

3883

02:41:37,110 --> 02:41:34,319

you don't go anywhere

3884

02:41:40,150 --> 02:41:37,120

i mean you just go into a different

3885

02:41:43,990 --> 02:41:40,160

realm where these orbs are

3886

02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:44,000

and um maybe you stay there a while

3887

02:41:49,429 --> 02:41:45,840

no i've i've followed these

3888

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:52,230

documentaries quite a bit and there's

3889

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:53,920

things where people die

3890

02:41:57,190 --> 02:41:56,000

and then 70 years later they come back

3891

02:41:59,190 --> 02:41:57,200

as something

3892

02:42:00,950 --> 02:41:59,200

so they were undoubtedly somewhere for

3893

02:42:02,710 --> 02:42:00,960

them 70 years right

3894

02:42:05,269 --> 02:42:02,720

right till they come back as another

3895

02:42:06,309 --> 02:42:05,279

child so maybe they're just trapped in

3896

02:42:08,469 --> 02:42:06,319

an orb

3897

02:42:10,070 --> 02:42:08,479

maybe that's the real world maybe we're

3898

02:42:12,309 --> 02:42:10,080

in a fake world

3899

02:42:13,830 --> 02:42:12,319

an illusion in the real world is the

3900

02:42:16,710 --> 02:42:13,840

eternal world

3901
02:42:18,710 --> 02:42:16,720
where the human or the body or the soul

3902
02:42:21,670 --> 02:42:18,720
or the spirit goes

3903
02:42:22,950 --> 02:42:21,680
when you leave this body this is

3904
02:42:26,550 --> 02:42:22,960
definitely a temporary

3905
02:42:28,550 --> 02:42:26,560
shell let's see yeah you need to

3906
02:42:30,790 --> 02:42:28,560
uh one of these days you need to sit

3907
02:42:32,870 --> 02:42:30,800
down with the dalai lama

3908
02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:32,880
i'm not kidding i'm not i'm being

3909
02:42:38,150 --> 02:42:35,600
straight up chris

3910
02:42:40,309 --> 02:42:38,160
you need to sit down with the dalai lama

3911
02:42:41,910 --> 02:42:40,319
he's reincarnated and

3912
02:42:43,670 --> 02:42:41,920
i think you guys need to share some

3913
02:42:45,830 --> 02:42:43,680

stories i got time for

3914

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:45,840

one quick phone call hi you're live i'm

3915

02:42:56,710 --> 02:42:53,510

you're live my name is adam

3916

02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:56,720

adam what's your question for chris my

3917

02:43:05,030 --> 02:43:03,030

what's going on with this corona virus

3918

02:43:06,230 --> 02:43:05,040

you know i live over here in detroit

3919

02:43:12,309 --> 02:43:06,240

michigan

3920

02:43:16,389 --> 02:43:15,349

okay what's going on with the corona

3921

02:43:18,389 --> 02:43:16,399

virus

3922

02:43:21,590 --> 02:43:18,399

well that's the question chris what's

3923

02:43:26,070 --> 02:43:21,600

going on with the coronavirus

3924

02:43:29,269 --> 02:43:26,080

well um it's pretty scary right

3925

02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:29,279

but from what i'm seeing as far as death

3926

02:43:33,910 --> 02:43:30,880

tolls and

3927

02:43:35,830 --> 02:43:33,920

and infection rates that is not as bad

3928

02:43:36,550 --> 02:43:35,840

as some of the other stuff we've seen

3929

02:43:40,550 --> 02:43:36,560

like uh

3930

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:40,560

h1n1 had 60 million cases in america and

3931

02:43:47,269 --> 02:43:43,760

13 or 14 000 died in one year

3932

02:43:49,190 --> 02:43:47,279

we got 300 000 in the whole world

3933

02:43:51,349 --> 02:43:49,200

and they're like the world's coming to

3934

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:51,359

an end so i think

3935

02:43:55,990 --> 02:43:54,240

i think you'll be okay to stay at home

3936

02:43:59,670 --> 02:43:56,000

and do what you're supposed to

3937

02:44:02,389 --> 02:43:59,680

and um this two will pass

3938

02:44:03,429 --> 02:44:02,399

it'll go away and and the light will

3939

02:44:05,110 --> 02:44:03,439

come back

3940

02:44:07,030 --> 02:44:05,120

we'll be out of this in another couple

3941

02:44:08,950 --> 02:44:07,040

of months i think there you go

3942

02:44:11,110 --> 02:44:08,960

adam thank you for the phone call be

3943

02:44:12,550 --> 02:44:11,120

safe out there in detroit and go back

3944

02:44:16,070 --> 02:44:12,560

lee tappy

3945

02:44:19,510 --> 02:44:16,080

uh let's uh man i've got uh

3946

02:44:21,030 --> 02:44:19,520

one other i've got a couple of emails

3947

02:44:24,070 --> 02:44:21,040

that have just come in

3948

02:44:27,510 --> 02:44:24,080

and one of them is this uh this is from

3949

02:44:29,269 --> 02:44:27,520

emily she wants to know if you followed

3950

02:44:32,070 --> 02:44:29,279

anything

3951
02:44:32,790 --> 02:44:32,080
of the remote viewing projects from the

3952
02:44:36,630 --> 02:44:32,800
farsight

3953
02:44:39,269 --> 02:44:36,640
institute i'm not the first site

3954
02:44:40,710 --> 02:44:39,279
uh if it was that if i was involved in

3955
02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:40,720
that i didn't

3956
02:44:45,110 --> 02:44:43,920
know it but uh yeah the remote view and

3957
02:44:46,870 --> 02:44:45,120
i've done some of that

3958
02:44:50,710 --> 02:44:46,880
i've actually studied with john

3959
02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:50,720
alexander on some of that

3960
02:44:54,230 --> 02:44:52,479
but i don't know about the farsight

3961
02:44:58,070 --> 02:44:54,240
institute i'm not familiar

3962
02:45:02,469 --> 02:44:58,080
with that okay now uh

3963
02:45:03,269 --> 02:45:02,479

let's see uh the number one question

3964

02:45:06,710 --> 02:45:03,279

tonight

3965

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:06,720

that has come in uh over and over again

3966

02:45:11,830 --> 02:45:08,640

so i'm just gonna ask a general

3967

02:45:16,469 --> 02:45:11,840

version of it what and when

3968

02:45:24,550 --> 02:45:20,950

well i think um i think

3969

02:45:28,550 --> 02:45:24,560

that we're about to unload some some

3970

02:45:30,550 --> 02:45:28,560

uh evidence here's before too long

3971

02:45:32,950 --> 02:45:30,560

which if it gets to the right channels

3972

02:45:36,710 --> 02:45:32,960

it'll be um

3973

02:45:39,110 --> 02:45:36,720

it'll be it'll be a different story then

3974

02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:39,120

because it's there and people have to

3975

02:45:43,110 --> 02:45:40,000

address it

3976

02:45:47,190 --> 02:45:43,120

i think this year 2020

3977

02:45:50,469 --> 02:45:47,200

is um it's going to show up to be

3978

02:45:50,870 --> 02:45:50,479

something let me say this i i called my

3979

02:45:54,790 --> 02:45:50,880

friend

3980

02:45:58,710 --> 02:45:54,800

jim and bob and different ones within

3981

02:45:59,429 --> 02:45:58,720

uh friends of mine and i told them that

3982

02:46:03,510 --> 02:45:59,439

easter

3983

02:46:05,750 --> 02:46:03,520

or 2019

3984

02:46:07,110 --> 02:46:05,760

you told me it's now chapter two it's

3985

02:46:10,150 --> 02:46:07,120

time time

3986

02:46:11,670 --> 02:46:10,160

to start talking tell your story

3987

02:46:14,630 --> 02:46:11,680

they said that it's going to be a

3988

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:14,640

revealing of sorts

3989

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:16,319

so i told that to these government

3990

02:46:19,349 --> 02:46:18,479

people there is going to be a revealing

3991

02:46:22,469 --> 02:46:19,359

so we should

3992

02:46:24,309 --> 02:46:22,479

keep an eye on this guy uh

3993

02:46:26,070 --> 02:46:24,319

you're going to see a lot more reports

3994

02:46:27,429 --> 02:46:26,080

and that's what's happening now it's

3995

02:46:30,150 --> 02:46:27,439

coming in

3996

02:46:31,670 --> 02:46:30,160

all the ships in the in the navy out

3997

02:46:34,309 --> 02:46:31,680

here are seeing these things we're

3998

02:46:38,550 --> 02:46:34,319

getting reports every day

3999

02:46:40,630 --> 02:46:38,560

so this year is going to be a big year

4000

02:46:43,269 --> 02:46:40,640

but it's not going to come over all at

4001
02:46:47,269 --> 02:46:43,279
once it'll be a five-year six-year

4002
02:46:49,670 --> 02:46:47,279
thing of uh spoon feeding

4003
02:46:50,790 --> 02:46:49,680
this information to the public well why

4004
02:46:53,190 --> 02:46:50,800
not now though

4005
02:46:54,150 --> 02:46:53,200
chris i mean well even though it seems

4006
02:46:56,309 --> 02:46:54,160
to be happening

4007
02:46:57,429 --> 02:46:56,319
a little bit like you said you know

4008
02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:57,439
spoon feeding

4009
02:47:01,429 --> 02:47:00,399
but why not just just go for it why not

4010
02:47:03,590 --> 02:47:01,439
now

4011
02:47:05,990 --> 02:47:03,600
well there's so many sides to this thing

4012
02:47:08,710 --> 02:47:06,000
you got people that want to see they

4013
02:47:09,070 --> 02:47:08,720

want this to be aliens with ray guns and

4014

02:47:21,990 --> 02:47:09,080

a

4015

02:47:27,990 --> 02:47:22,000

right so

4016

02:47:31,670 --> 02:47:30,150

it's just got to come out the right way

4017

02:47:34,950 --> 02:47:31,680

jimmy and

4018

02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:34,960

you know it's very important to

4019

02:47:38,630 --> 02:47:37,760

to do it the right way that's what the

4020

02:47:41,190 --> 02:47:38,640

lady told me

4021

02:47:42,870 --> 02:47:41,200

she said you have to tell your story the

4022

02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:42,880

truth has to be told

4023

02:47:48,150 --> 02:47:46,399

there's going to be deception out there

4024

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:48,160

but you know the truth and you should

4025

02:47:53,429 --> 02:47:50,160

tell what you know

4026
02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:53,439
and so that's what i started doing and

4027
02:47:56,710 --> 02:47:55,120
a lot of people don't like it i've had

4028
02:47:59,429 --> 02:47:56,720
my wife threatened my children

4029
02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:59,439
threatened to our face here at our house

4030
02:48:04,230 --> 02:48:01,520
saying if you release this information

4031
02:48:07,269 --> 02:48:04,240
we'll take care of your family

4032
02:48:09,110 --> 02:48:07,279
they don't want me to tell this why why

4033
02:48:10,870 --> 02:48:09,120
don't they bother other ufo people

4034
02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:10,880
they're out talking every weekend they

4035
02:48:15,110 --> 02:48:12,640
never get threats and that kind of thing

4036
02:48:17,190 --> 02:48:15,120
but the minute i start

4037
02:48:18,550 --> 02:48:17,200
sharing this we start getting death

4038
02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:18,560

threats

4039

02:48:24,070 --> 02:48:21,920

you see so there's a push for

4040

02:48:26,469 --> 02:48:24,080

this side not to come out and there's a

4041

02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:26,479

push for the other side so you got a

4042

02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:29,600

you've got a problem there what

4043

02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:33,200

information gets to come public

4044

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:36,960

is this is this chris is this a new

4045

02:48:42,070 --> 02:48:38,240

consciousness

4046

02:48:45,590 --> 02:48:42,080

you know being born and formed

4047

02:48:50,230 --> 02:48:45,600

i think so i think it is

4048

02:48:52,790 --> 02:48:50,240

um yeah i think that the whole

4049

02:48:53,590 --> 02:48:52,800

the whole story is going to come out in

4050

02:48:57,269 --> 02:48:53,600

its own

4051

02:49:00,070 --> 02:48:57,279

time and in this in the right way

4052

02:49:01,830 --> 02:49:00,080

no matter how bad we want to to get this

4053

02:49:02,870 --> 02:49:01,840

disclosure out it's going to come out

4054

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:02,880

the correct way

4055

02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:04,960

and i know that and they're going to see

4056

02:49:09,110 --> 02:49:06,000

to it

4057

02:49:11,510 --> 02:49:09,120

you see what's funny jimmy is when bob

4058

02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:11,520

called me bob said i want to come see

4059

02:49:15,190 --> 02:49:13,439

you and bring some equipment and try to

4060

02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:15,200

film this stuff

4061

02:49:20,790 --> 02:49:18,080

but what i didn't tell him was at easter

4062

02:49:23,190 --> 02:49:20,800

just a few months before

4063

02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:23,200

when this entity came it said we're

4064

02:49:26,469 --> 02:49:25,200

going to help you with a camera and with

4065

02:49:29,110 --> 02:49:26,479

photos and video

4066

02:49:31,110 --> 02:49:29,120

and witnesses to tell this to the world

4067

02:49:34,230 --> 02:49:31,120

that's what it told me

4068

02:49:34,870 --> 02:49:34,240

as i was filming it right right and so

4069

02:49:37,990 --> 02:49:34,880

here comes

4070

02:49:39,670 --> 02:49:38,000

bob of three four months later calls me

4071

02:49:42,230 --> 02:49:39,680

i want to come bring cameras and film

4072

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:42,240

this stuff at your house

4073

02:49:46,070 --> 02:49:43,920

so what would be the odds of that

4074

02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:46,080

because all i have is a cell phone right

4075

02:49:50,070 --> 02:49:49,200

and after i was told that here comes dr

4076
02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,080
mcguire

4077
02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:52,399
and he's got all the best equipment and

4078
02:49:55,830 --> 02:49:54,080
then i walk outside

4079
02:49:58,469 --> 02:49:55,840
three nights in a row over new year's

4080
02:50:01,590 --> 02:49:58,479
and i looked up in the sky and said

4081
02:50:04,070 --> 02:50:01,600
if it be thy will i need to know

4082
02:50:05,910 --> 02:50:04,080
and i address it to the lady to the lady

4083
02:50:08,870 --> 02:50:05,920
if it be your will

4084
02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:08,880
show me am i doing the right thing by

4085
02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:10,560
inviting bob here

4086
02:50:14,950 --> 02:50:13,680
and immediately the sky lit up did it

4087
02:50:18,070 --> 02:50:14,960
three nights in a row

4088
02:50:19,910 --> 02:50:18,080

and so i knew then it was it was

4089

02:50:21,910 --> 02:50:19,920

going to be a special meeting and when

4090

02:50:23,510 --> 02:50:21,920

bob come i walked out with him and asked

4091

02:50:25,429 --> 02:50:23,520

the same thing again

4092

02:50:27,429 --> 02:50:25,439

and immediately it started appearing in

4093

02:50:30,389 --> 02:50:27,439

front of him

4094

02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:30,399

so i think it's going to be interesting

4095

02:50:34,070 --> 02:50:30,800

come

4096

02:50:37,590 --> 02:50:34,080

soon don't you find it yeah

4097

02:50:40,870 --> 02:50:37,600

when we hear so many

4098

02:50:41,910 --> 02:50:40,880

uh stories and experiences when it comes

4099

02:50:44,870 --> 02:50:41,920

to

4100

02:50:45,830 --> 02:50:44,880

interaction with intelligent uh

4101
02:50:48,469 --> 02:50:45,840
off-planet

4102
02:50:50,150 --> 02:50:48,479
species that we're not ready when the

4103
02:50:52,389 --> 02:50:50,160
planet is ready when you guys have a

4104
02:50:53,110 --> 02:50:52,399
shift in consciousness when you guys fix

4105
02:50:55,429 --> 02:50:53,120
your stuff

4106
02:50:57,510 --> 02:50:55,439
and and and you've got things you've got

4107
02:51:00,070 --> 02:50:57,520
issues there but when you get that

4108
02:51:01,429 --> 02:51:00,080
and and we hear it over and over again

4109
02:51:03,990 --> 02:51:01,439
right now

4110
02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:04,000
with what is going down with the economy

4111
02:51:08,150 --> 02:51:06,479
and this worldwide international crisis

4112
02:51:11,110 --> 02:51:08,160
that we're dealing with

4113
02:51:13,269 --> 02:51:11,120

and uh coronavirus that everybody on

4114

02:51:16,790 --> 02:51:13,279

this planet right now has had a

4115

02:51:19,190 --> 02:51:16,800

real shift and and questioning

4116

02:51:19,830 --> 02:51:19,200

values and the thing and everybody is

4117

02:51:22,870 --> 02:51:19,840

suddenly

4118

02:51:23,590 --> 02:51:22,880

nice on the planet right crime rates are

4119

02:51:25,990 --> 02:51:23,600

down

4120

02:51:26,790 --> 02:51:26,000

we're not talking about wars anymore

4121

02:51:29,830 --> 02:51:26,800

that we've

4122

02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:29,840

had this shift is

4123

02:51:36,309 --> 02:51:32,880

this part of it is this part of

4124

02:51:39,190 --> 02:51:36,319

uh the end game here and

4125

02:51:39,590 --> 02:51:39,200

is this what everybody has been talking

4126
02:51:42,870 --> 02:51:39,600
about

4127
02:51:48,230 --> 02:51:42,880
for for decades now 100

4128
02:51:51,429 --> 02:51:50,710
it has changed everybody and it's not

4129
02:51:53,910 --> 02:51:51,439
going away

4130
02:51:55,670 --> 02:51:53,920
this virus can be gone next week and

4131
02:51:58,790 --> 02:51:55,680
it's not going to leave our minds

4132
02:52:01,750 --> 02:51:58,800
so we've all shifted changed

4133
02:52:04,070 --> 02:52:01,760
and uh i think you're right jimmy i

4134
02:52:04,870 --> 02:52:04,080
think this year maybe easter or right

4135
02:52:07,110 --> 02:52:04,880
after

4136
02:52:08,150 --> 02:52:07,120
i get some more excellent video we'll

4137
02:52:09,910 --> 02:52:08,160
see

4138
02:52:13,030 --> 02:52:09,920

there's a good chance i get something

4139

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:13,040

that um

4140

02:52:17,590 --> 02:52:15,120

it's just going to be hard to say it's

4141

02:52:19,349 --> 02:52:17,600

not there

4142

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:19,359

i need to i need i need to come out to

4143

02:52:23,429 --> 02:52:21,120

the blood so pad

4144

02:52:25,030 --> 02:52:23,439

that's what i i need to come out and

4145

02:52:28,550 --> 02:52:25,040

hang out with chris

4146

02:52:31,110 --> 02:52:28,560

and chris jr um you

4147

02:52:31,990 --> 02:52:31,120

you've brought up easter so many times

4148

02:52:34,309 --> 02:52:32,000

tonight

4149

02:52:35,429 --> 02:52:34,319

which is is it's coming up in a couple

4150

02:52:38,550 --> 02:52:35,439

of weeks

4151
02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:38,560
um do you do you

4152
02:52:42,070 --> 02:52:41,439
really anticipate something happening

4153
02:52:43,670 --> 02:52:42,080
for you

4154
02:52:46,309 --> 02:52:43,680
i mean look by making this kind of

4155
02:52:48,150 --> 02:52:46,319
announcement on a show like this

4156
02:52:49,590 --> 02:52:48,160
what happens if you wake up easter

4157
02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:49,600
sunday you look out your

4158
02:52:53,670 --> 02:52:51,760
you know your front porch and you've got

4159
02:52:58,630 --> 02:52:53,680
500 people out there

4160
02:53:02,950 --> 02:53:00,950
you know what i'm saying right yeah oh

4161
02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:02,960
yeah

4162
02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:05,279
well i mean what are you gonna do about

4163
02:53:11,110 --> 02:53:08,640

that i mean people pitch in tents

4164

02:53:13,030 --> 02:53:11,120

well maybe it would be meant to be right

4165

02:53:16,469 --> 02:53:13,040

part of that disclosure thing

4166

02:53:19,750 --> 02:53:16,479

um i just know every year at easter

4167

02:53:20,790 --> 02:53:19,760

every year at easter since the lady came

4168

02:53:24,230 --> 02:53:20,800

in 2012

4169

02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:24,240

on easter every year something major

4170

02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:27,920

has showed up and i mean really

4171

02:53:34,389 --> 02:53:30,960

um easter of last year

4172

02:53:38,550 --> 02:53:34,399

um of 2019

4173

02:53:42,389 --> 02:53:38,560

this entity came but the year before

4174

02:53:46,389 --> 02:53:42,399

my wife's oldest sister was always

4175

02:53:49,110 --> 02:53:46,399

my worst nightmare she was skeptical

4176

02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:49,120

she cut me off you don't bring it up

4177

02:53:51,910 --> 02:53:50,319

around the family

4178

02:53:53,190 --> 02:53:51,920

i don't believe it i don't believe it i

4179

02:53:54,630 --> 02:53:53,200

don't believe it that's what she would

4180

02:53:58,630 --> 02:53:54,640

say

4181

02:54:02,070 --> 02:53:58,640

you know my sister-in-law well

4182

02:54:04,150 --> 02:54:02,080

2018 we go up to dairy queen on easter

4183

02:54:06,309 --> 02:54:04,160

sunday at night

4184

02:54:07,269 --> 02:54:06,319

with her husband and my wife and when we

4185

02:54:11,030 --> 02:54:07,279

come back to

4186

02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:11,040

the house it's only a mile away

4187

02:54:16,150 --> 02:54:14,240

um we were riding in their truck

4188

02:54:18,309 --> 02:54:16,160

i was in the front seat with her husband

4189

02:54:20,389 --> 02:54:18,319

and my wife and her sister in the back

4190

02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:20,399

when we drove in the yard i said they're

4191

02:54:23,510 --> 02:54:22,479

here and i never talk about this in

4192

02:54:25,269 --> 02:54:23,520

front of these people

4193

02:54:26,870 --> 02:54:25,279

because they've shut me down i said

4194

02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:26,880

they're here

4195

02:54:30,790 --> 02:54:28,399

they looked at me and said why i said

4196

02:54:32,630 --> 02:54:30,800

well let's walk out open the truck when

4197

02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:32,640

we got out of the truck it was hovering

4198

02:54:36,870 --> 02:54:34,080

150 feet above

4199

02:54:39,349 --> 02:54:36,880

us straight above our truck and it was

4200

02:54:41,830 --> 02:54:39,359

the size of the ice cream truck

4201
02:54:42,630 --> 02:54:41,840
it was just sitting there golden orange

4202
02:54:46,389 --> 02:54:42,640
orb

4203
02:54:48,550 --> 02:54:46,399
big as a small truck box truck and then

4204
02:54:51,590 --> 02:54:48,560
it drifted out to the mailbox

4205
02:54:53,429 --> 02:54:51,600
about 100 yards away and then the light

4206
02:54:53,910 --> 02:54:53,439
went out and there it set you can see a

4207
02:54:57,110 --> 02:54:53,920
black

4208
02:54:57,830 --> 02:54:57,120
round egg-shaped silhouette in the night

4209
02:55:00,150 --> 02:54:57,840
sky

4210
02:55:02,550 --> 02:55:00,160
and then it shot off with no light at

4211
02:55:05,510 --> 02:55:02,560
all it shot off we all saw it

4212
02:55:06,469 --> 02:55:05,520
well this person that was my worst

4213
02:55:09,030 --> 02:55:06,479

skeptic

4214

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:09,040

your sister-in-law yeah changed her

4215

02:55:11,269 --> 02:55:09,760

whole life

4216

02:55:12,870 --> 02:55:11,279

and her husband he looked at me and said

4217

02:55:14,150 --> 02:55:12,880

how in the world did you know it was

4218

02:55:17,190 --> 02:55:14,160

above the truck

4219

02:55:21,269 --> 02:55:17,200

i said dear angels island and

4220

02:55:22,309 --> 02:55:21,279

um i can feel them and that's exactly

4221

02:55:25,110 --> 02:55:22,319

what i

4222

02:55:27,030 --> 02:55:25,120

you know i knew it so i showed that to

4223

02:55:27,590 --> 02:55:27,040

john alexander the same way when they

4224

02:55:30,950 --> 02:55:27,600

get

4225

02:55:31,510 --> 02:55:30,960

very close i can feel the energy they

4226
02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:31,520
put out

4227
02:55:36,309 --> 02:55:33,600
there's nothing like the feeling of

4228
02:55:39,990 --> 02:55:36,319
shutting down your sister-in-law

4229
02:55:42,790 --> 02:55:40,000
yeah i did in a big way i didn't

4230
02:55:44,710 --> 02:55:42,800
i didn't i just looked at this guy and i

4231
02:55:46,469 --> 02:55:44,720
had the lady in my thoughts and i said

4232
02:55:47,510 --> 02:55:46,479
thank you for that that was the best

4233
02:55:51,349 --> 02:55:47,520
easter present

4234
02:55:54,469 --> 02:55:51,359
right i could ever have yeah you know

4235
02:55:56,309 --> 02:55:54,479
can i say this i'm gonna blow your mind

4236
02:55:57,510 --> 02:55:56,319
you know what we don't have out here in

4237
02:56:01,670 --> 02:55:57,520
southern california

4238
02:56:05,110 --> 02:56:01,680

you're going to trip dairy queen

4239

02:56:08,469 --> 02:56:05,120

and i miss dairy queen so much it was

4240

02:56:09,269 --> 02:56:08,479

hey i i just miss we don't have dairy

4241

02:56:10,870 --> 02:56:09,279

queen

4242

02:56:12,790 --> 02:56:10,880

in southern california we don't have a

4243

02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:12,800

lot of stuff in southern california

4244

02:56:16,550 --> 02:56:14,240

you know what we don't have in southern

4245

02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:16,560

california you can't find it anywhere

4246

02:56:19,910 --> 02:56:18,319

you're gonna you're gonna die it doesn't

4247

02:56:21,110 --> 02:56:19,920

even make sense to the rest of the

4248

02:56:24,830 --> 02:56:21,120

country

4249

02:56:28,710 --> 02:56:24,840

we don't have biscuits and gravy

4250

02:56:29,910 --> 02:56:28,720

wow no grits there ain't no grits in

4251
02:56:32,950 --> 02:56:29,920
california

4252
02:56:35,910 --> 02:56:32,960
but there's no biscuits and gravy

4253
02:56:38,309 --> 02:56:35,920
in southern california can you i mean

4254
02:56:40,309 --> 02:56:38,319
does that even make sense to you

4255
02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:40,319
well i don't you need to take it you

4256
02:56:45,030 --> 02:56:43,200
need to talk to the lady

4257
02:56:46,389 --> 02:56:45,040
she needs to get it straightened out we

4258
02:56:49,190 --> 02:56:46,399
need biscuits and gravy

4259
02:56:51,670 --> 02:56:49,200
and dairy queen and i'd be happy every

4260
02:56:54,070 --> 02:56:51,680
time i go out they give me a piece of

4261
02:56:55,990 --> 02:56:54,080
toast with avocado spread on it you know

4262
02:57:01,110 --> 02:56:56,000
i'm just cigarettes and eggs right

4263
02:57:04,309 --> 02:57:03,110

a little bit a couple of weeks ago rita

4264

02:57:05,990 --> 02:57:04,319

and i before we uh

4265

02:57:07,349 --> 02:57:06,000

before we say good night chris and thank

4266

02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:07,359

you uh

4267

02:57:11,110 --> 02:57:09,279

thank you for opening up and and

4268

02:57:11,830 --> 02:57:11,120

answering all these uh very difficult

4269

02:57:13,590 --> 02:57:11,840

questions

4270

02:57:15,590 --> 02:57:13,600

but a couple of weeks ago rita and i

4271

02:57:18,550 --> 02:57:15,600

went to las vegas

4272

02:57:18,870 --> 02:57:18,560

and we went out to dinner with uh joshua

4273

02:57:20,950 --> 02:57:18,880

p

4274

02:57:23,349 --> 02:57:20,960

warren and the crew you know and so we

4275

02:57:25,670 --> 02:57:23,359

go out to dinner laura cantu was great

4276

02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:25,680

and i could have i could have had

4277

02:57:28,389 --> 02:57:26,560

lobster

4278

02:57:30,309 --> 02:57:28,399

i could have had steak i could have

4279

02:57:32,950 --> 02:57:30,319

fillet i could have whatever

4280

02:57:34,309 --> 02:57:32,960

i wanted on this menu you know what i

4281

02:57:38,230 --> 02:57:34,319

got

4282

02:57:40,630 --> 02:57:38,240

biscuits and gravy i'm serious

4283

02:57:41,670 --> 02:57:40,640

i'm looking at joshua's eating uh crab

4284

02:57:44,710 --> 02:57:41,680

legs right

4285

02:57:46,389 --> 02:57:44,720

everybody is just chowing down i got

4286

02:57:48,830 --> 02:57:46,399

biscuits and gravy with a side of

4287

02:57:50,950 --> 02:57:48,840

scrambled eggs man and i was never more

4288

02:57:53,030 --> 02:57:50,960

happy listen chris

4289

02:57:54,230 --> 02:57:53,040

thank you so much man for taking the

4290

02:57:56,870 --> 02:57:54,240

time uh

4291

02:57:58,150 --> 02:57:56,880

the questions and this is what you got

4292

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:58,160

to enjoy tonight

4293

02:58:01,349 --> 02:58:00,160

when i do the show like this for two and

4294

02:58:03,910 --> 02:58:01,359

a half three hours

4295

02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:03,920

and i go to open lines or i do an ask me

4296

02:58:07,269 --> 02:58:04,880

anything

4297

02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:07,279

and you get these varied questions back

4298

02:58:12,150 --> 02:58:09,120

to back to back to back to back

4299

02:58:15,190 --> 02:58:12,160

it's exhausting you you have to think

4300

02:58:18,150 --> 02:58:15,200

and and and get it out it's not

4301
02:58:19,670 --> 02:58:18,160
on one wavelength or one subject it

4302
02:58:23,030 --> 02:58:19,680
jumps all over the place

4303
02:58:24,870 --> 02:58:23,040
and it takes a lot of energy and and you

4304
02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:24,880
went through it tonight went pulled a

4305
02:58:28,230 --> 02:58:26,560
pole thank you so much

4306
02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:28,240
and i want you to be safe out there take

4307
02:58:30,870 --> 02:58:30,479
care of the family you're important to

4308
02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:30,880
us

4309
02:58:34,870 --> 02:58:33,600
take care of yourself and be safe thank

4310
02:58:37,349 --> 02:58:34,880
you so much

4311
02:58:39,349 --> 02:58:37,359
thank you jimmy and you would surely

4312
02:58:40,309 --> 02:58:39,359
have to come out this way sometime this

4313
02:58:42,389 --> 02:58:40,319

year

4314

02:58:43,510 --> 02:58:42,399

will i get biscuits and gravy and dairy

4315

02:58:45,670 --> 02:58:43,520

queen

4316

02:58:48,230 --> 02:58:45,680

absolutely that's what i'm talking about

4317

02:58:50,230 --> 02:58:48,240

this is mile from my house

4318

02:58:52,950 --> 02:58:50,240

chris bledsoe thank you so much chris

4319

02:58:56,389 --> 02:58:52,960

again be safe

4320

02:58:58,710 --> 02:58:56,399

thank you right on chris bledsoe

4321

02:58:59,750 --> 02:58:58,720

and now you can follow chris over on

4322

02:59:03,550 --> 02:58:59,760

facebook his

4323

02:59:04,790 --> 02:59:03,560

links are right there at

4324

02:59:06,309 --> 02:59:04,800

jimmychurchradio.com

4325

02:59:08,309 --> 02:59:06,319

you can click go follow chris on

4326

02:59:11,510 --> 02:59:08,319

facebook and you can also reach out

4327

02:59:14,950 --> 02:59:11,520

right there and with that this wraps

4328

02:59:17,590 --> 02:59:14,960

an another amazing another amazing week

4329

02:59:18,630 --> 02:59:17,600

here on fade to black now we're gonna go

4330

02:59:21,910 --> 02:59:18,640

through

4331

02:59:25,349 --> 02:59:21,920

uh more uh crazy news

4332

02:59:25,910 --> 02:59:25,359

over the weekend and i want everybody to

4333

02:59:28,950 --> 02:59:25,920

do

4334

02:59:31,990 --> 02:59:28,960

what is right stay at home kick back

4335

02:59:34,230 --> 02:59:32,000

relax watch netflix write that

4336

02:59:36,150 --> 02:59:34,240

book that you've always wanted to write

4337

02:59:39,910 --> 02:59:36,160

spend some time with your family

4338

02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:39,920

cook some food open up a a cookbook cook

4339

02:59:44,469 --> 02:59:42,080

something you've never cooked before

4340

02:59:45,110 --> 02:59:44,479

hang out with the family and do the

4341

02:59:48,630 --> 02:59:45,120

right

4342

02:59:51,670 --> 02:59:48,640

is going

4343

02:59:54,950 --> 02:59:51,680

through a lot we all are we're

4344

02:59:55,990 --> 02:59:54,960

all stressed okay but together we will

4345

02:59:58,630 --> 02:59:56,000

get through

4346

03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:58,640

all of it i am your host jimmy church

4347

03:00:04,790 --> 03:00:00,560

this is fade to black

4348

03:00:06,469 --> 03:00:04,800

on the game changer network and kgra

4349

03:00:08,150 --> 03:00:06,479

the planet i want to thank everybody

4350

03:00:10,630 --> 03:00:08,160

that called in tonight

4351

03:00:11,750 --> 03:00:10,640

all of the email all of the questions it

4352

03:00:14,070 --> 03:00:11,760

was an absolute

4353

03:00:14,950 --> 03:00:14,080

amazing show and of course thank you to

4354

03:00:18,150 --> 03:00:14,960

mr chris

4355

03:00:19,990 --> 03:00:18,160

bledsoe senior peyton black's executive

4356

03:00:22,150 --> 03:00:20,000

producers rita camariello

4357

03:00:24,150 --> 03:00:22,160

shows produced by hill j palm renee

4358

03:00:26,150 --> 03:00:24,160

dennis and kevin

4359

03:00:27,990 --> 03:00:26,160

announces our steve harter gene guiteau

4360

03:00:31,030 --> 03:00:28,000

mark d kovar

4361

03:00:35,469 --> 03:00:31,040

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4362

03:00:37,110 --> 03:00:35,479

aldrige intro spaceboy

4363

03:00:39,349 --> 03:00:37,120

spaceboymusic.com

4364

03:00:41,590 --> 03:00:39,359

data black is produced by kjcr for the

4365

03:00:44,950 --> 03:00:41,600

game changer network and syndication

4366

03:00:47,349 --> 03:00:44,960

is kgra the planet

4367

03:00:49,030 --> 03:00:47,359

this broadcast owned a copyrighted 2020

4368

03:00:49,590 --> 03:00:49,040

by fade to black in the game changer

4369

03:00:52,389 --> 03:00:49,600

network

4370

03:00:53,910 --> 03:00:52,399

inc it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4371

03:00:54,710 --> 03:00:53,920

copied or used anywhere in the known

4372

03:00:56,469 --> 03:00:54,720

universe

4373

03:00:58,630 --> 03:00:56,479

without written permission from fade to

4374

03:01:01,429 --> 03:00:58,640

black or the game changer network

4375

03:01:02,309 --> 03:01:01,439

cameos jimmy church i want everybody to

4376

03:01:05,349 --> 03:01:02,319

have a great

4377

03:01:26,210 --> 03:01:05,359

safe and an amazing weekend